A Review of Academic Literature Related to Climate Change Impacts and Adaptation in Newfoundland and Labrador

Norm Catto

Department of Geography, Memorial University

March 2010

Contents

A Review of Academic Literature Related to

Climate Change Impacts and Adaptation in Newfoundland & Labrador

Executive Summary

Climate change and variation impacts every sector, environment, and resident of Newfoundland and Labrador. This review is an attempt to list and summarize the available literature considering impacts and potential adaptations within and relevant to Newfoundland and Labrador as of March, 2010.

The literature review is divided sectorally. References of general applicability are listed in the *Introduction*. Successive sections discuss the *Terrestrial Ecosystems, Marine and Fisheries, Coastal Zone, Water, Agriculture, Forestry, Transportation, Energy,* and *Tourism* sectors. The following two sections include references relevant to human *Health* and *Communities*. In addition, the references are listed *Regionally* within Newfoundland and Labrador in the following section. The *Conclusion* summarizes the research which is available on a regional basis throughout Newfoundland and Labrador, and indicates suggestions concerning future research needs.

Terrestrial ecosystems in both parts of the province are less exposed, sensitive, and vulnerable than those elsewhere in Maritime Canada. Species which could colonize the island under present climate conditions cannot reach Newfoundland without human assistance or in the absence of human monitoring. A moderate to substantial amount of research has focused on the boreal forests, barrens, wetlands, and lakes of Newfoundland, particularly concerning protected areas. Research on particular species is relatively limited.

Changes are ongoing in terrestrial ecosystems in Labrador, as indicated by treeline migration in the Mealy Mountains and the arrival of new species in westernmost Labrador. Substantial research has been conducted on boreal forests, treelines, and tundra areas in northern and central Labrador. Lesser research has been conducted on the boreal forest environment of western Labrador, and on the environments of southeastern Labrador. Caribou have been the subject of research, but other species have not been extensively investigated.

Marine waters require longer times to respond to climate changes, but also require longer times to revert to previous conditions. Marine ecosystems in the northwest Atlantic Ocean and

Gulf of St. Lawrence have been subjected to greater pressure from human activities than have many terrestrial environments in Newfoundland and Labrador, which has substantially reduced their ability to adapt to changes in the short term. Marine fisheries have been extensively investigated, with the impacts on cod and capelin being particular foci. Research has also concentrated on oceanography, storm activity, and the North Atlantic Oscillation. Gaps in Newfoundland-oriented marine research include impacts on shellfish, warm-water (Gulf Stream) species, and invasive species.

Numerous facets in coastal zones are impacted by climate change and variation, both directly by waves, tides, and storms, and indirectly by winds and weather systems generated over marine waters. Coastal zones are highly exposed, sensitive, and vulnerable to climate change and variation. The east, southeast, and west coasts of Newfoundland have been investigated in detail, including studies of individual sites. The northeast coast has not been as extensively studied. The coastal zone of Labrador has received relatively little attention, although generalized studies have been conducted in communities.

Changes in precipitation, particularly seasonal variations, can have limiting effects on water availability, especially where compounded by water quality issues. Sensitivity and vulnerability range from moderate to high, depending upon community size, options for water supply from new surface sources or groundwater sources, and treatment facilities. The use of water in agricultural and urban settings has recently come under review, but continuing research efforts are required. Study of freshwater fish has concentrated on Arctic char (Labrador) and Atlantic salmon (Newfoundland).

Flood susceptibility, another facet of water management, has been investigated in numerous communities in Newfoundland, but has received relatively little attention in Labrador. Adaptations include floodplain mapping and assessment of flood probabilities and magnitudes (future exposure), but also involve comprehensive land-use planning, restrictions on construction in floodplains, engineering measures, and preparation for future events.

For agriculture, variation is more critical than long-term change: a single frost, drought, or rainstorm can eliminate all the theoretical advantages resulting from an overall long-term change. The necessity for suitable growing conditions for crops and forage, and the requirement for seasonal availability of water, increases the sensitivity of this sector. Human factors act to increase vulnerability and reduce adaptive capacity. Additional research is required on impacts and adaptations for agriculture in Newfoundland and Labrador.

Forestry operations are less vulnerable than agriculture, due to the life-span and nature of the forest assemblages, although pathogens and pests represent a somewhat uncertain threat. Uncertainties exist with respect to fire, accentuated by the difference in fire regime between Newfoundland and Labrador. The time lag between the introduction of a new species and its growth to marketability, and that between development of a successful pathogen-control strategy and the recovery of the affected forest, limit adaptive capacity in forestry. Little work has been conducted on forestry in Labrador, but studies throughout boreal Canada are relevant to Newfoundland forestry. Additional research is needed concerning regeneration, fire, and management strategies.

The transportation sector is moderately vulnerable to climate change and variation, with concerns focusing around ferry services and road maintenance (including susceptibility to slope failures and coastal erosion). Research has concentrated on the Gulf Ferry-TCH system in western Newfoundland on the impacts of frost wedging on slope failures in western Newfoundland and the Burin Peninsula, and on the influence of coastal ice conditions in Labrador.

Unlike the challenges facing other sectors, those facing transportation and energy can be localized, and adaptations are already underway. Adaptive capacity is limited primarily by technical and financial considerations. In addition to impacts on offshore petroleum extraction, research could focus on ice storm impacts on power lines.

Tourism in Newfoundland and Labrador has come under increasing study, particularly in western Newfoundland, but much additional work needs to be done (particularly in central Newfoundland). Potential exists for significant tourism-related research in Newfoundland, particularly in central and Avalon. Research elsewhere in Canada is of relevance to tourism-related impacts in Newfoundland. No tourism-related research specific to Labrador was noted, in common with the general shortage of research on tourism-related impacts in northern and Arctic regions in Canada.

Health-related issues are frequently combined with water quality concerns, and with assessments of rural (particularly First-Nations) and urban communities. Substantial variation exists among communities, and also is associated with individual events (such as contamination resulting from floods or hot, dry weather). The bank of available research outside Newfoundland and Labrador is valuable for adaptation within the province. In Labrador, health-related research has focused on northern and First-Nations communities. In Newfoundland, it has focused on rural, primarily fishery-related communities.

Communities differ widely demographically and socio-economically, with substantial differences existing between rural and urban communities and within each of these categories. Adjacent communities may be exposed to a particular climate-related hazard to the same degree, but differences in their available human and economic resources may result in great differences in sensitivity, and hence in vulnerability and adaptive capacity. Change should not be seen as an independent, solely-dominant actor, but as one of several stressors acting on communities. In Labrador, research has focused on northern, coastal, and First-Nations communities, comparable to communities elsewhere in the north. In contrast, although some Newfoundland rural communities have been studied in detail, it is more difficult to transfer experience and 'lessons' to other communities with different physical settings, resource bases, and demographic compositions. Research has focused on rural, primarily fishery-related communities.

Urban centres have the same degree of exposure to climate, but theoretically less sensitivity than adjacent rural communities, due to their larger availability of human and institutional resources and larger, more diversified economies. Some adaptation research has been undertaken in urban communities in Newfoundland, but no comprehensive study of an urban area has been undertaken. Very limited research has been conducted on any aspect focused on Happy Valley-Goose Bay or Labrador West.

Review of Academic Literature Related to

Climate Change Impacts and Adaptation in Newfoundland & Labrador

1. *Introduction*

Climate change and variation impacts every sector, environment, and resident of Newfoundland and Labrador. The volume of literature, both that directly considering impacts and potential adaptations in Newfoundland and Labrador, and works conducted in other places but which are relevant to provincial issues, continues to grow yearly. This review is an attempt to list and summarize the available literature as of March, 2010.

The review includes the literature relevant to the impacts of climate change and variation, and suggested adaptations. It only includes climate changes and variations which have occurred relatively recently (within ca. the past 100 years): details of the glacial history of Newfoundland and Labrador, or the history of natural climate changes over the past 10,000 years, for example, are not included here.

The literature review is divided sectorally. References of general applicability are listed in the *Introduction*. Successive sections discuss the *Terrestrial Ecosystems, Marine and Fisheries*, *Coastal Zone*, *Water*, *Agriculture*, *Forestry, Transportation, Energy,* and *Tourism* sectors. The following two sections include references relevant to human *Health* and *Communities*. In addition, the references are listed *Regionally* within Newfoundland and Labrador in the following section. The *Conclusion* summarizes the research which is available on a regional basis throughout Newfoundland and Labrador. Discussion concludes with consideration of the Exposure, Sensitivity, Vulnerability, and Adaptive Capacity with respect to climate change for the sectors within Newfoundland and Labrador, and lists suggestions for future investigations.

<u>See List of References</u>

1. Introduction – Page 1

2. *Terrestrial Ecosystems*

Although terrestrial ecosystems are frequently difficult to 'value' quantitatively (see Costanza *et al*., 1997; Gunderson *et al*, 2000), they are among the first sectors where climate change impacts can be recognized. Terrestrial ecosystems are dependent upon climate, as well as exhibiting seasonally-dependent biological rhythms and cycles. Climate-induced changes interact with several anthropogenic factors, principally those related to land management and resource use. Although northward migration under warmer conditions would be expected, and has been observed in many locations (see Deutsch *et al*, 2008; Price *et al*., 2001; Wang *et al*., 2006), the response will be complicated by the existing species assemblages, the interactions between new species and biological pests and predators, soil types (which limit colonization by vegetation), and slow response times of long-lived species (e.g. Holtmeier and Brolle, 2005; Masek, 2001; Sonesson, 2000). Different tree species also respond differently to increases in ambient CO_2 levels (Huang *et al*, 2007). Newfoundland's isolation as an island is an additional complicating factor: many animal and plant species which could survive under present climates have been unable to reach the island (see Lewis, 2005). Differences in responses of species to past climate changes, both within terrestrial ecosystems and between terrestrial and marine areas, have long been recognized by palaeoclimatological researchers (e.g. Kaplan and Wolfe, 2006; Sawada *et al*, 1999). Coastal regimes are particularly sensitive (e.g. Hughes *et al*., 2006a, 2006b; Levac, 2003).

Theoretically, forests would expand both to the north and to higher altitudes in Labrador. A combination of techniques, including direct observation, GIS, and dendrochronological analysis, has established ongoing changes in treelines throughout Labrador and adjacent Québec (Gamache and Payette, 2004; Gingras *et al*, in preparation; Jacobs *et al*. 2006; Loader, 2007; Munier, 2006; Munier *et al*., 2010; Payette, 1993, 2007; Trindade, 2008). The longer-term response to climate changes can also be identified through both dendrochronological (Bégin *et al*., 2007; Briffa *et al*, 1994; D'Arrigo *et al*., 2003, 2008, 2009) and pollen and microfloral studies (Elliot-Fisk *et al*., 1982; Kaplan and Wolfe, 2006; Lamb, 1985; Short, 1978; Short and Nichols, 1977). Although most research in Labrador has focused on black spruce, the most common species throughout the forest and at the treelines, other work has investigated white birch (Foster and King, 1986). Jack pine is currently expanding in southwestern Labrador (see Catto, 2006 and references therein; Rudolph and Laidly, 1990). In Newfoundland, most research has concentrated on forestry-related issues (discussed in the *Forestry* section).

Phenological spring, marked by budding-out, flower blooms, and bird migrations, has generally advanced by ca. 1 week in eastern North America since 1959 (see Bonsal and Prowse, 2003; Schwartz and Reiter, 2000; White *et al*. 2009), although significant regional and local variation exists. For many species, the occurrence of cold nights after the onset of the phonological spring is of greater significance, particularly in the mid-boreal forest environment of central and eastern Newfoundland. Frequent episodes of winter thaw and late spring frost have lead to widespread tree crown dieback in yellow birch throughout eastern Canada (Bourque *et al.,* 2005; Campbell *et al.*, 2005). Winter climate is also a significant driver of black spruce growth (Berninger, in preparation). Biogeochemical processes, including CO_2 production, operate as feedback in boreal forests under changing climate (Campbell *et al*., 2009; Deutsch *et al*, 2008), and can complicate palaeoclimate interpretation (see D'Arrigo *et al*., 2008; Foster and King, 1986; Munier *et al*, 2010).

In general, ecotonal boundary areas (such as treelines) and landscapes with unique vegetation assemblages are considered to be most susceptible to change (Hermanutz *et al*, 2004; Rose and Hermanutz, 2004; Slater, 2005). Small populations of isolated plants are the species at potential risk of extinction (e.g. Hermanutz *et al*., 2002), unless overriding geological conditions prevent new species from becoming established (e.g. Ryan, 2006).

In addition to the possibility of encroachment along treelines, tundra and barrens areas are also susceptible to change (Bean and Henry, 2001; Jacobs *et al*, 2006; Parks Canada, 2007; Prowse, 2009; C. Yurich, 2006; N. Yurich, 2005). Areas currently underlain by permafrost currently are widespread in northern and central Labrador (e.g. Brown, 1975; Heginbottom, 1995). Discontinuous patches are present in southern Labrador, and at altitude in the Mealy Mountains and the interior of the Northern Peninsula (Berger *et al*., 1992; Clark and Schmidlin, 1992). Climate warming is expected to cause degradation of permafrost in areas near its southern or lower altitudinal limit (Lawrence and Slater, 2006; Schuur *et al*, 2008; Smith, 2009; Smith and Riseborough, 1996, 2002; Wang and Allard, 1995; Zhang *et al*., 2008a, 2008b). In addition to the temperature effects on ground stability, permafrost ablation has negative impacts on plant species that utilize the micro-terrain features created by seasonal freeze-thaw (Sutton, 2002; Sutton *et al*., 2006).

Barrens environments are influenced by seasonal frost activity, which can be altered through combinations of climate, removal of vegetation, reduced snow cover, and human activity (e.g. Catto, 2006; Henderson, 1968; Speller, 2001; Taylor, 1994; Zhang *et al*., 2008c). A combination of slow rates of organic accumulation, and vulnerability to fluctuations in temperature and water supply, makes peat areas particularly susceptible to changing climate (Davis, 1993; Tarnocai, 2006, 2009; Tarnocai and Kienast, 2003).

Lakes and wetlands are subject to changes in chemistry and organic content under the influences of changes in temperature and hydrologic regime (Bello and Smith, 1990; Blenckner *et al*., 2006; Clair *et al*, 1996; Petzold, 1980; Prowse *et al*, 2009; Schindler *et al*., 1990; Walker *et al*, 1991). This is particularly true in lakes that have been disturbed by the introduction of contaminants (e.g. Cameron *et al*., 1998; Christopher, 1999; Paterson *et al*., 2003). All wetland plants, including blueberries (Vander Kloet and Hill, 1994), and pitcher plants (Trzcinski *et al*., 2005a, 2005b) will be influenced by changing climate.

The seasonal migration of white-tailed deer in New Brunswick is restricted by deep snow cover (Sabine and Morrison, 2002). Milder winters in southwestern Labrador may allow this species to expand its range northeastward. Caribou populations in both northern Quebec and Greenland decline during periods of warmer winters (Post and Stenseth, 1999), a pattern noted in the George River herd by Boudreau *et al* (2003), Jacobs *et al* (1994), and Laing *et al* (2002). The available data suggest that woodland caribou populations of Newfoundland and Labrador will be negatively affected under climate warming. Muskoxen in Labrador (Chubbs and Brazil, 2007) and pine marten (Wilbert *et al*, 2000) also respond to changes.

Birds are subject to problems associated with climate variability, particularly changes in the phenological spring. The timing of bird migration is also affected by increases in spring temperature, although long-distance migratory birds appear to alter the timing of migration in response to changes in weather and phenology (Marra *et al.*, 2006). The spectrum of bird life in a region represents many different habits and habitats. As they are widely observed and studied by both birders and researchers, they have the potential to be useful indicators of environmental change (Boucher and Diamond, 2001; Diamond, 2009; Francis, 2007). Recent research on songbird migration has been conducted by Calvert *et al* (2009a, 2009b), Dalley *et al*. (2008, 2009), and Taylor (2006). Settington *et al*. (2000) investigated woodpecker abundance in Newfoundland. Boyd and Madsen (1997) considered the impacts on arctic-breeding populations. In addition, substantial research has been conducted analyzing the impacts on marine birds (discussed in the *Marine* section of this review).

Substantial research has been conducted on boreal forests, treelines, and tundra areas in northern and central Labrador. Lesser research has been conducted on the boreal forest environment of western Labrador, and on the environments of southeastern Labrador. Caribou have been the subject of research, but other species have not been extensively investigated.

In Newfoundland, a moderate to substantial amount of research has focused on the boreal forests, barrens, wetlands, and lakes, particularly concerning protected areas. Research on particular species is relatively limited.

Study Needs and Adaptations

The approaches to minimize climate impacts on terrestrial ecosystems are similar to those required to minimize other human impacts:

- development of integrated land use management strategies and policies;
- inventory of species numbers and health;
- protection of key habitats and species;
- baseline studies in protected areas;
- analysis of invasive species;
- development of adaptive measures to protect biodiversity;
- assessment of the sustainable level of human use of species;
- promotion of effective public involvement; and
- incorporation of climate change and variability analysis into species recovery and management plans.

See List of References

2. Terrestrial Ecosystems

Forests – Page 4

Tundra and Barrens – Page 8

Lakes and Wetlands – Page 12

Fauna – Page 13

3. Marine and Fisheries

The potential for impacts due to climate change extends beyond fish species, to include numerous aspects of fishery operations, transportation, marketing, occupational health-and-safety, and community health (Catto *et al.*, 2006; Seguin, 2006; Sjare *et al.*, 2006). The role of climate change has varied throughout the Atlantic, both in place and over time, from that of "supporting player" to mere "background noise" (Catto and Catto, 2004; also see Hamilton, 2007; Rennie, 1990; Stokoe, 1988). Only in cases of collapse of stocks due to purely ecological causes could climate change be considered as the "driving force".

Most recent studies of marine species have indicated that climate change and/or variations and oscillations (particularly the North Atlantic Oscillation, NAO) influences the health of the populations. Substantial variations exist in local conditions and marine communities (e.g. Catto *et al*., 1999; Templeman, 1997).

For cod, studies are numerous (e.g. Chabot and Dutil, 1999; Chmura *et al,* 2008; Clark and Green, 1991; Drinkwater, 1996, 2005; Jakobsson and Astthorsson, 1994; Kukla *et al*, 1995; Levesque *et al*, 2005; Petersen and Steffensen, 2003; Pörtner *et al.*, 2008; Rose, 2004, 2005a; Ruppert *et al*, 2009; Sheppard, 2005).

Changes in cod stocks are also related to the capelin population, a preferred prey species. Capelin stocks are concentrated in the region extending from the 2°C isotherm southwards to the northern fringes of the Gulf Stream (Narayanan *et al.*, 1995). Spawning both offshore (Anderson *et al*., 2002) and in nearshore (Rose-Taylor, 2007) and beach zones (Andrews, 2005), around Newfoundland, capelin spawning time is inversely correlated to the temperature of the uppermost 20 m of the marine water column (Carscadden and Frank, 2002; Carscadden *et al.*, 2000; Carscadden and Nakashima, 1997; Narayanan *et al.,* 1995). Colder water conditions induce spawning later in the season. The health of capelin stocks is thus a critical indicator of impacts of changes in water temperature (Rose, 2005b).

Beach-spawning capelin are affected by changes in beach substrate and wave conditions (Andrews, 2005; Catto *et al*., 2003; Nakashima and Taggart, 2002; Taggart and Nakashima, 1987). Narrower and coarser beaches are less productive spawning areas, and eggs and hatchlings can be killed by storm activity. If spawning is delayed until the start of hurricane activity, the net result could be a loss of productivity.

Capelin is also a major food source for seabirds (Davoren and Montevecchi, 2003;

Davoren *et al.,* 2003; Regular *et al*., 2009). The impacts on ongoing changes in food sources, water temperature, and ice conditions have been documented for several species, including eider (Chaulk *et al*., 2007), puffin (Durant *et al*., 2003), razorbills (Gaston, 2008; Gaston *et al*., 2002, 2005; Lavers *et al*, 2008), and Northern gannet (Montevecchi, 2007; Montevecchi and Myers, 1997). A general overview for marine birds in Labrador is provided by Russell and Fifield (2001).

Changes in water temperatures, food availability, and the extent and timing of sea ice formation could impact seals and other marine mammals (Doniol-Valcroze *et al*., 2007; Friedlaender *et al*, 2010; Sjare, 2007; Sjare and Stenson, 2010; Sjare *et al.,* 2006). In several NL river and estuarine systems, seals have increased residence times by up to 3 months since the 1990s (Lenky *et al.,* 2006; Sjare, 2007). The increased time spent in estuaries by seals could lead to increased predation on both capelin and salmon. Changes in the distribution of walrus have been studied by Dyke *et al*. (1999).

Warmer water conditions in the Gulf Stream would result in lengthening of the 'soft-shell' phase of crab moulting. During this time, harvested crab cannot be effectively processed or marketed, leading to wasted effort and a loss of income for harvesters. Dionne *et al.* (2006) and Gravel (2002) studied the thermal sensitivity of snow crab. Other invertebrate species studied include squids (Dawe *et al*., 2007) and shrimp (Koller *et al*., 2007; Ouellet *et al*, 2007).

Potential impacts on aquaculture operations in NL have not been studied extensively, although research on the relevant species exists elsewhere in Atlantic Canada (e.g. Drinkwater, 1996). Khan *et al* (2006) looked at environmental influences on blue mussel quality, and Simms (2002) used GIS analysis to assess the effects of rainfall events on the suitability of aquaculture sites near Burgeo.

Plankton, the smallest but most numerous organisms in marine waters, have been investigated recently by DeSeve (1999), DeVernal; and Hillaire-Marcel (1996), Head and Sameoto (2007), Leterme and Pingree (2006), Rochon and DeVernal (1994), and Short (2007). The ongoing effects of changing climate are apparent with changes in plankton species distribution (e.g. Gewin, 2007; Reid *et al*., 2007).

Ongoing acidification of the ocean (Colley and Doney, 2009; Zeebe *et al*, 2008; also see Hughes, 2005) will also impact marine life. Circulation patterns in the North Atlantic Ocean have undergone both long-term change and significant variability (Battisti *et al*, 1995; Belkin, 1998; Bower *et al*, 2009; Colbourne, 1995, 2004; Danabasoglu, 2008; Dickson, 2003; Dickson *et al*., 2003; Emery *et al*., 2006; Kase *et al*, 2001; Maillet *et al*., 2005; Weaver *et al*., 2007; Wood *et al*., 1999; Yang, 2005). Studies concentrating on the Labrador Sea include Azetsu-Scott (2005), Dickson (1997), Felzer and Stanley (2001), and Yashayaev *et al*. (2008). The challenges facing communities dependent on marine capture fisheries are numerous, and require broadly-based adaptation efforts (Baethgen *et al*., 2005; Chuenpagdee and Bundy, 2005; Grafton, 2010; Templeman, 2007).

Increased irregularity and variability in storm frequency requires corresponding improvements in weather forecasting, with more locally-based facilities. Differences in recent trends in wind velocity and direction observed in sites around Cabot Strait (Catto *et al.*, 2006) indicate that meteorological conditions in individual areas represent different responses to overall regional climate conditions.

The North Atlantic Oscillation (NAO) is a cyclic variation in pressure regimes which influences northern North Atlantic environments and communities, including Newfoundland and Labrador (Czaja and Frankignoul, 2002; Delworth, 1996; Drinkwater *et al*., 2003; Hurrell, 1995; Hurrell *et al*., 2003; Mariotti and Arkin, 2007; Petrie, 2007; Reyers *et al*, 2010; Rivière and Orlanski, 2007; Song *et al*, 2009; Strong and Magnusdottir, 2008, 2010; Thompson *et al*, 1986; Topliss, 1997; Wohlleben, 1994). The NAO is based on the difference in winter atmospheric pressure regime between the low pressure system, usually located southwest of Iceland (Icelandic Low), and the high pressure system located near the Azores Islands (Azores High). A 'positive' NAO phase is defined as one where the pressure differential between the Icelandic Low and the Azores High is at maximum. A 'negative' NAO phase is defined as one where the pressure differential or gradient between the Icelandic Low and the Azores High is minimized.

A strongly positive NAO phase results in colder temperatures in Labrador, particularly along the coastline. Positive NAO conditions also result in temperatures at or slightly below average along the eastern coastline of Newfoundland (Topliss, 1997; Catto *et al.*, 2003). A positive NAO phase also produces strong northwesterly to northeasterly winds, varying with latitude from northern Labrador south to the Avalon Peninsula, large wind stresses on the ocean surface, low sea surface temperatures (especially in winter), and extended areas and durations of pack ice and brash ice. The effects of a positive NAO phase are most pronounced in the winter months, when the majority of the temperature change has been recorded (Hurrell *et al.*, 2003).

Strongly positive NAO phase years (e.g. winter 2000-2001) or periods within winters (e.g. mid-February to late March 2006) result in large snowfall totals along the east and northeast coasts of Newfoundland, particularly over the Avalon Peninsula (Catto *et al.,* 2003). Ice foot development can occur as far south as Placentia Bay during positive NAO winters. NAO effects are greater in eastern Newfoundland than along the west coast of the island or in the interior. In the interior of Labrador, NAO effects are muted by the prevailing westerly winds, bringing air from the continental interior.

The negative NAO phase produces the opposite effects, resulting in warmer, drier winters, particularly with reduced snow cover, to coastal Newfoundland. Southwesterly winds are dominant, sea ice is reduced or restricted, and ice foot development does not occur on southern Newfoundland beaches.

In addition to the NAO, and the somewhat linked Arctic Oscillation (Ambaum *et al*., 2001; Nie *et al*, 2008), other oscillations and cyclic variations occur on a variety of time scales (e.g. Bond *et al*., 1999; Deser and Blackmon, 1993; Kulan and Myers, 2009; Laîné *et al*., 2009; Marshall *et al*., 2003; Rennert and Wallace, 2009; Resio *et al*., 1995; Turney *et al*, 2005; Venegas and Mysak, 2000). Feedback relationships exist between ocean circulation and atmospheric circulation patterns, resulting in mutually reinforcing relationships (e.g. Cayan, 1992; Deser and Timlin, 1997; Drijfhout *et al*., 2008; Gerdes *et al*, 2003; Jongma *et al*, 2007; Levac and Mudie, 2003; Lorenzo *et al*, 2009; Lozano and Swail, 2002; Myers, 2003; Myers and Donnelly, 2008; Pickart *et al*., 2003; Robertson *et al*., 1998; Seidenkrantz *et al*., 2007; Shulz *et al*., 2007; Solignac *et al*., 2004; Wang *et al*., 2007).

The relationship between changes in frequency and magnitude of hurricanes and increases in air temperature or sea surface temperature is not clear at present, and consensus does not exist among hurricane specialists (for differing recent opinions, see Elsner *et al*., 2008; Emanuel at al, 2008; Kossin *et al*, 2007; Landsea *et al*, 2006; Saunders and Lea, 2008; Trenberth, 2005; Webster *et al*, 2005). Difficulties have centred around the linkage between general changes in climate and specific weather events, and the lack of detailed historical records (e.g. Chang and Guo, 2007). The number of hurricanes arriving in Newfoundland waters is not linked to the total number of hurricanes occurring over the Caribbean Sea in any particular year (Catto, 2006a, 2006b, 2010). Consequently, a cautionary policy would assume no significant changes in hurricane frequency for Newfoundland, but would also assume that significant events remain likely. Further discussion is presented in the *Coastal Zone* section of this review.

The duration and extent of sea ice activity will vary under climate change, but the anticipated effects differ throughout the coastal regions of Newfoundland and Labrador. The relationship between sea surface temperatures and atmospheric circulation patterns (including the NAO) and ice conditions in the Labrador Sea and adjacent Davis and Hudson Straits has been investigated by several researchers (e.g. Deser *et al*, 2000, 2002; Drinkwater *et al*, 1999, 2004; Kvamsto *et al*., 2004; Marko *et al*, 1991; Moros *et al*, 2006; Mysak *et al*, 1996; Newell, 1990; Strong and Magnusdottir, 2009; Vinje, 2001; Yao *et al*., 2000; Zhang *et al*, 2004). Changes in the distribution and thickness of both pack ice and landfast ice in the eastern Arctic (Baffin Bay) have also been investigated extensively (e.g. Dumas *et al*., 2006; Hilmer and Lemke, 2000; Parkinson, 2000; Piwowar, 1996).

Southwesterly winds can drive ice northeastward in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, resulting in thicker and more persistent ice along the Northern Peninsula north of St. Paul's. For species dependent upon ice-marginal conditions for breeding, the result is a displacement of the breeding areas (Johnston *et al*, 2005). Positive NAO conditions, dominated by northeasterly winds, would allow the ice front to move southwestward if the temperature of the Gulf of St. Lawrence waters remained unchanged.

Along the northeast coast of Newfoundland and Labrador, the strength of the Labrador Current carries ice southwards. During negative NAO years (e.g. 1996-1997; 2009-2010), maximum ice extent is restricted to the coastline north of Cape Bonavista, whereas during positive NAO years (1990-1992, 2004), coastal ice may extend south of Cape St. Francis, and ice foot development occurs on beaches in Placentia Bay. Positive NAO years are marked by increased northeasterly wind activity, which drives ice onshore in Labrador and northeast Newfoundland, obstructing harbours, blocking drainage at estuary and cove heads (causing local flooding), and resulting in ice shove, potentially damaging infrastructure (e.g. Catto *et al.*, 2003; Catto, 2006).

In areas where sea ice is used for winter travel, the relationship between ice extent and quality and human communities has been studied (e.g. Laidler, 2006). The development and establishment of open leads (polynya) is important for marine mammals, but poses a potential problem for human transportation. Polynya formation and persistence has been investigated by

Marsden *et al*. (2004) and Yao and Tang (2003).

Iceberg numbers are of significance for both shipping and offshore operations (negative) and for tourism (positive). Early speculation that iceberg numbers were directly linked to climate change (e.g. Wuethrich, 1999) has been replaced by more detailed research. The numbers of icebergs seen off the Newfoundland coast vary substantially from year-to-year (e.g. Petersen, 2003, 2005), but the variations are not primarily due to changing water temperatures. The largest single factor appears to be the initial supply of icebergs from glacial calving in Greenland (among many, recent studies include Amundson *et al*., 2008; Howat *et al*, 2007; Rial *et al*, 2009). The icebergs observed by tourists off eastern Newfoundland are small fragments of the original calved masses (Marko, 1996), and a single calving event in Greenland can eventually result in the arrival of numerous small icebergs in southern latitudes.

From a regional perspective, gaps in Newfoundland-oriented marine research include study of impacts on shellfish, warm-water (Gulf Stream) species, and invasive species. Throughout the province, marine fisheries have been extensively investigated, with the impacts on cod and capelin being particular foci. Research has also concentrated on oceanography, storm activity, and the North Atlantic Oscillation.

Study and Adaptation Needs

Research will continue into fish species (especially those of commercial interest) and changes in the marine environment, driven primarily by federal programs and academic researchers. Adaptation remains an issue for fishery-dependent communities, with ramifications extending beyond individual species. Impacts on fishery-dependent communities include operational and occupational health and safety concerns. Operational changes may result in more demands being placed on search-and-rescue personnel. This problem is compounded by currently existing regulations specifying vessel length without corresponding restrictions on beam and height.

Participants in capture fisheries are constrained in their potential responses to climate change and variation by the existing regulatory regimes. The ‘soft-shell crab’ problem represents one such example where the constraints of an established season may conflict with ideal harvesting time under the influence of warming Gulf Stream temperature. Maintenance of species licences, quota systems, and harvesting seasons is required for effective fisheries management. However, adjustments to seasons on regional bases may be required to effectively manage harvesting under changing water temperature and sea ice regimes.

Aquaculture operations are theoretically able to respond to climate shifts with more flexibility than harvesters of wild marine resources. This adaptation strategy would be most effective if aquaculture operations were sufficiently flexible to allow shifts in the species cultivated and the periods of cultivation. Impacts on aquaculture operations have not been extensively studied in Newfoundland and Labrador, and opportunities exist here for more research.

See List of References

3. Marine and Fisheries

Marine Species and Fisheries – Page 14

Marine Waters – Page 21

Climate Oscillations and Storms – Page 22

Sea Ice and Icebergs – Page 27

4. *Coastal Zone*

Several issues in the coastal zone are influenced by climate change and variation, including sea level rise, storm surge activity, and coastal erosion. These factors are discussed individually in this section of the review. The potential for economic loss in the coastal zone of NL is high, both as a result of coastal storm and wave dynamics (e.g. Bouws *et al*., 1996; Bruce, 2005; Catto, 2004, 2007; Danard *et al*, 2003; Debernard *et al*, 2002; Forbes *et al*., 2000, 2002; Knutsen and Tuyela, 2004; Mercer *et al*, 2002; Murty and Greenberg, 2002; Parkes and Ketch, 2002) and due to the increasing value of coastal infrastructure (see e.g. Batterson *et al*., 2006; Brun *et al*., 1997; Catto, 2008a, 2008b; Catto and Tomblin, 2009a; Paone, 2003; Plante, 2009).

All of these factors potentially influence transportation, and to lesser extents agriculture and forestry, in coastal areas. NL's coastal communities are also impacted by sea level rise, storm surge activity, and coastal erosion. Tourism in coastal zones is also significant in NL, and erosion impacts coastal infrastructure and results in changes in beach conditions. The references discussed here are thus also relevant to understanding the impacts of climate change in these sectors. Marine and freshwater aquatic species are discussed in the *Marine and Fisheries* and the *Water* sections of this review, respectively.

Sea Level Change

Changes in sea level are driven by a combination of local, regional, hemispheric, and global factors. Each coastal area responds differently to a different combination of factors, and the change in sea level is not identical either throughout the world or along Canada's Atlantic marine coastlines. From a coastal hazards perspective, the relative sea level with respect to the terrain is important, rather than the absolute volume of marine water in the ocean.

The observed sea level change in NL, and the projected changes in the future, depends upon the interaction between the changing volume of the oceans and glacioisostatic activity. The weight of glacial ice which covered the province during the most recent glaciation (beginning ca. 120,000 years ago) resulted in depression of the Earth's crust beneath the glacial load. Although the volume of sea water globally was lower during glaciation, due to the incorporation of large volumes of water in the terrestrial glacial ice, the recession of the ice during deglaciation exposed the glacio-isostatically depressed terrain to marine flooding along the coastline. Subsequently, the land began to recover from the glacio-isostatic depression. The rise caused the relative sea level to regress. In the Lake Melville area, glacio-isostatic regression is still occurring, resulting in progressively declining relative sea level. Northern Labrador may also be undergoing a very slow decline in relative sea level, although the available information is limited.

The decline in relative sea level in the remainder of the province continued until the coastal areas had rebounded in excess of their original pre-glacial elevation, resulting in glacio-isostatic overcompensation. The land then began to subside from the over-compensated positions, resulting in renewed sea-level rise. The rise in relative sea level throughout all the coastal areas of Newfoundland and southern Labrador resulted from a combination of subsidence from glacio-isostatic deformation, and the continuing increase in volume of the world's oceans due to ongoing melting of glacial ice. Evidence of transgression due to relative sea level rise is reflected by enhanced erosion along many NL beaches, and inundation of terrestrial peat deposits and trees.

Relative sea level change across NL as a whole over the past 2,000 years has been discussed recently by Carrera and Vanicek (1988), Forbes and Liverman (1996), Forbes *et al*. (1998), Liverman (1998), Shaw *et al*. (1998, 2001), Hilmi *et al* (2002), and Vasseur and Catto (2008). Shaw *et al*. (2002), Liverman *et al*. (2004) and Daly *et al*. (2007) discussed sea level changes across several regions of Newfoundland. Older analyses of sea level changes are cited in these works, but have not been included in this list of references[1].

In Labrador, glaciomarine features and relative sea level decline have been measured and discussed in the Lake Melville basin recently by Catto and Jacques Whitford (1998), Clark and Fitzhugh (1991), Kirby (1989), Klassen *et al*. (1992), Liverman (1997), Vilks *et al*. (1987), and Vincent (1989), building upon earlier work cited in these reports. Research in northern Labrador has been limited, including the work of Bell (1987) and Clark (1984, 1988) in addition to the Labrador-wide studies of Vincent (1989) and Klassen *et al*. (1992). The Porcupine Strand area was investigated in conjunction with mineral exploration (Meyer, 1990; Emory-Moore and Meyer, 1991; Williams, 1993). A later investigation on Porcupine Strand by Smith *et al*. (2003) found no conclusive evidence indicating the rate of relative sea level change, although dead trees in coastal situations may indicate rising sea level, resulting in killing of roots by salt water contamination.

In northern Newfoundland, relative rising sea level is evident on the Great Northern Peninsula at L'Anse-Aux-Meadows (Catto, 2006b; Catto and Vasseur, 2008; and unpublished research by Noordhof and Catto); Port-aux-Choix (Bell *et al*., 2005; Smith *et al*., 2005); and along the Gulf of St. Lawrence coastline (Proudfoot *et al*, 1988; Grant, 1989; Liverman *et al*, 2004; Catto, 2006b; Daly *et al*, 2007). Additional recent research on sea level changes in southwestern Newfoundland has been conducted by Batterson (1998, 2001), Bell *et al*. (2001, 2003), Catto (2006b, 2006d), Catto *et al*., (2006), Ingram (2004, 2005), and Rast (1999). In eastern and northeastern Newfoundland, regional and local studies include the work of Catto (1999, 2006a 2008b), Catto *et al*. (2000, 2002a, 2002b, 2003, 2006b), Jones (1995), Paone (2003), Paone *et al*. (2003), Shaw *et al*. (1998, 2001), and Smith *et al*. (2004a).

[1] References discussing sea level changes during and following deglaciation in Newfoundland and Labrador, but which do not discuss recent changes in sea level, have also been excluded.

Storm Surge Activity

Ongoing relative sea level rise accentuates the risks from storm surge activity, as successive storms impact progressively higher areas on shorelines. Sand-dominated beaches, coastal dune complexes, tidal flats and estuaries, and salt marshes are at greatest risk of inundation due to storm surges.

A storm surge is defined as the elevation of the water resulting from meteorological effects on sea-level. The storm surge elevation is the difference between the observed water level during the storm and the level that the tide would normally rise to in the absence of storm activity (Forbes *et al.*, 2004). Recent temporary variations in sea level associated with storm activity have been analyzed by Greatbatch *et al* (1990) and Thompson *et al* (2009).

Since 1990, several storm surges have resulted in property destruction in Newfoundland and Labrador (e.g. Brake, 2008; Cameron Consulting *et al*., 2009; Catto, 1999; Catto and Hickman, 2004; Catto *et al.*, 2003; Catto and Tomblin, 2009a, 2009b; Forbes *et al.*, 1998, 2000; Hickman, 2006; Smith *et al.*, 2004a, 2004b; Wright, 2004). Historical storm surge disasters in Newfoundland include the 'Great Independence Hurricane' of September 1775, which killed a large but undetermined number of fish harvesters and people in Avalon and Burin coastal communities and St-Pierre-et-Miquelon (possibly as many as 4,000; *see* Ruffman 1995, 1996; Stevens, 1995; Stevens and Staveley, 1991), and the destruction of La Manche and damage to other Southern Shore communities in 1966 (Catto, 2006a, 2008b; Catto *et al*, 2003). Emergency management and preparation in communities subject to storm surges, such as Channel-Port-aux-Basques (Catto and Tomblin, 2009a, 2009b, in press; McMillan, 2006; Seguin, 2006) is essential.

Coastal Erosion

Coastal erosion is generally concentrated in the most sensitive coastlines, including coastlines backed by aeolian dune complexes, along sand or pebble gravel beaches, or where unconsolidated sediments or weakly consolidated bedrock forms coastal bluffs. The dune-backed coasts of Newfoundland indicate the combined impacts of climate change and variability over terrestrial areas, differential amounts of sea ice cover, and human pressure. Ingram (2004) noted erosion at the rate of 0.7 m per month between December 2003 and April 2004 at Sandbanks Provincial Park. Limited offshore winter ice conditions in the Gulf of St. Lawrence (Forbes *et al*, 2002; Hill *et al*., 2002; Prinsenberg *et al*., 1997) allow wave attack throughout the year, accelerating erosion of both coastlines and dune complexes in western and southwestern Newfoundland (Catto, 1994, 2002, 2004, 2007; Catto *et al*., 2006; Ingram, 2004; Pittman and Catto, 2001). Limited amounts of sea ice in Conception Bay (see Hill and Clarke, 1999) also have facilitated winter erosion along that shoreline (Catto, 1994, 1999; Catto *et al*., 2003; Liverman *et al*, 1994a, 1994b; Pittman, 2004), and similar enhanced erosion is evident at other sites during winters where ice and/or snow cover is limited (Nichols, 1995; Catto, 2004, 2006a, 2006b, 2007; Catto *et al*, 2003). In contrast, years with anomalously extensive landfast ice or persistent snow cover are marked by reduced erosion (e.g. Boger, 1994; Liverman *et al*., 1994a, 1994b).

In eastern Newfoundland, there is a general correlation between a positive NAO state (marked by enhanced northeasterly winds) and winter storm erosion, resulting in coarser beaches with steeper profiles (Catto, 2004, 2006a, 2006b; Catto *et al*., 2003). Local factors, however, play a dominant role in the results observed at any particular beach. Erosion of coastal cliffs by frost action can also be correlated with aspect, wind direction, and temperature regime (e.g. Brake, 2008; Catto, 2003; Catto *et al*., 2003; Speller, 2001; White, 2002). In contrasts, beaches in western and southwestern Newfoundland display no correlation between the NAO state and erosion (Catto, 2006b, 2007; Catto *et al*., 2006; Ingram, 2004, 2005), reflecting the limited role of northeasterly winds in generating significant waves impacting beaches facing west and southwest.

Analysis of coastal areas allows assessment of processes and rates of erosion. Coastal erosion accentuated by wave action and sea level rise has resulted in the modification of beaches and erosion of coastal bluffs in several areas of Newfoundland, including Mobile (Catto and Etheridge, 2006; Etheridge, 2005; Etheridge and Catto, 2005; Jones, 1995; Catto, 2006a); Ferryland (Catto *et al*., 2003; Catto and Etheridge, 2006; Etheridge, 2005; Etheridge and Catto, 2005; Pink, 2004; Wright, 2004); Bear Cove (Catto and Etheridge, 2006; Etheridge, 2005; Etheridge and Catto, 2005; Strickland, 2002; Chance Cove (Weiland and Catto, 2000; Strickland, 2002); Biscay Bay (White, 2000); Peter’s River beach (Nichols, 1995); St. Stephen’s (Hamlyn, 1995); Golden Bay (Catto, 2003); St. Brides (Pink, 2004); Gooseberry Cove (Whelan, 2000); Big Barachoix and Ship Cove, Placentia Bay (Boger, 1994; Liverman *et al*., 1994a, 1994b); Placentia (Cameron Consulting *et al*., 2009; Shawmont Martec, 1985); Whiffen Head and Ship

Harbour, Placentia Bay (Griffiths, 1999); northern Placentia Bay (Pink, 2004; McNeil, 2009; McNeil and Catto, 2009; Rao, 2007); the Marystown-Burin area (Brake, 2008; Catto and Hickman, 2004); McIver's Cove (Nichols, 1994); Flower's Cove (Hicks, 1995); Holyrood (Blundon, 2006); and Conception Bay South (Batterson *et al*, 2006; Paone, 2003; Paone *et al*, 2003; Pittman, 2004; Prentice, 1993; Smith *et al*., 2004a, 2004b; Taylor, 1994). Catto *et al*. (2003a) analyzed the susceptibility of each 50-m segment of coastline to sea level rise, coastal erosion, and petroleum contamination for the shoreline from MacCallum east and north to Cape Bonavista. Coastal erosion issues for each provincial park, provincial scenic attraction, and ecological and wilderness area were summarized by Catto (2006b). Coastal erosion at Mistaken Point Ecological Reserve is currently under study by Thompson-Graham (in preparation).

The dynamics of oil spill and litter transport in coastal environments provides indications of current and wave activity related to coastal erosion, in addition to their value for pollution mitigation. Studies in eastern Newfoundland include Alam (2009), Catto (1999), Catto and Etheridge (2006), Catto *et al*. (2003), Etheridge (2005), Etheridge and Catto (2005), Griffiths (1999), McNeil (2009), McNeil and Catto (2009), and Pink (2004), building on the assessment of Owens (1994).

Regionally, the east, southeast, and west coasts of Newfoundland have been investigated in detail, including several studies of individual sites. The northeast coast (Cape Bonavista to Cape Onion) has not been as extensively studied. The coastal zone of Labrador has received relatively little attention, although generalized studies have been conducted in communities, particularly in northern Labrador.

Study and Adaptation Needs

There are three generic categories of adaptation options that can be used in areas affected by sea level rise, storm surge activity, and/or coastal erosion: planned retreat, accommodation, and protection. Planned retreat involves recognition of the inevitability of coastal erosion, and responds by abandoning the areas closest to the shoreline, or locating only temporary or expendable structures in these areas. Accommodation involves constructing structures in ways to minimize damage (e.g. by placing buildings on elevated pylons), or developing land-use and zoning plans that allow only structures which must be built on the shoreline (e.g. port facilities or fish-processing plants) to be located there, while prohibiting others (such as private residences).

Protection involves physical reinforcement of the shoreline, either by ‘hard’ measures (seawalls, rip-rap, groynes) or by ‘soft’ measures (e.g., planting vegetation).

The simplest way to accommodate a major hazard is planned retreat. This involves designating a building set-back limit, and establishing a zone along the coastline where no permanent construction is permitted. A long-term erosion rate is a useful guide to the establishment of set-back limits (e.g. Taylor, 1994; Young *et al*., 1996), and indicates where specific structures are in danger. As the majority of the erosion is accomplished by individual storms, hazard assessment requires consideration of the probability of the maximum impact of a particular storm, rather than solely involving monitoring and dealing with incremental, infinitesimal removal of sediment on a daily basis. The absence of long-term monitoring of coastal erosion means that present erosional rates may not serve to indicate the magnitude of previous (or future) events. Investigation of individual beaches and coasts using a variety of techniques, including LiDAR surveying (Webster *et al*., 2004, 2006) is a necessary prerequisite, but the determination of long-term erosional rates requires repetitive monitoring (e.g. Liverman *et al*., 1994a, 1994b; Young *et al*., 1996; Paone, 2003; Vasseur and Catto, 2008). Relatively few locations in NL have been investigated on a repetitive basis.

Accommodation can allow impacts on natural systems to occur, and adverse impacts on people are minimized by adjusting the human use of the coastal zone. This involves constructing structures in ways to minimize damage, or developing land-use and zoning plans that allow only structures that must be built on the shoreline, such as port facilities, to be located there, while prohibiting others, such as private residences. At present, accommodation is not commonly employed as an adaptive strategy in NL.

Protection is frequently used as an adaptive strategy, in which the effects of extreme events, ongoing erosion, and climate related changes to natural systems are controlled by soft or hard engineering. Soft engineering options include grading coastal bluffs to reduce erosion, and planting or maintaining existing vegetation. Seawalls, breakwaters, groynes, and emplacement of rip-rap and gabions, represent the most common adaptive measures (e.g. Cameron Consulting *et al*., 2009), and the measures most favoured by a majority of coastal residents and property owners. These hard engineering structures are expensive, require constant maintenance and observation, and can fail (e.g. Brake, 2008; Catto and Hickman, 2004; Catto *et al*., 2003; Wright, 2004) if not adequately designed, constructed, and maintained. Repetitive storm activity and rising sea level both pose problems to designers of hard coastal protection. In some areas, aesthetic concerns influence the design of shoreline protection. A protective structure may be simultaneously designed to provide a recreational walking trail, as in Placentia and Trout River.

Although most provincial legislation and municipal development plans (e.g. Paone *et al*., 2003) have provisions to protect coastal zones, very few integrate climate change in their long term planning and protection of these habitats, leading to incapacity to adapt to changes in sea level and coastal erosion. Under those conditions, most coastal infrastructure will either have to be moved or will experience damage over time. In most cases, lack of long-term planning, funding and land to move the infrastructure are the limiting factors for adaptation.

An important aspect of any adaptation strategy is development of an understanding amongst the residents in the community of the issues facing them. Without community support, neither planned retreat nor accommodation through zoning can be effectively implemented as adaptation strategies.

There has been substantial research on climate and weather impacts on the coastal zones of Newfoundland and Labrador. Further research could focus on:

- Ongoing monitoring of sensitive coastal areas
- Establishment of base-line data for coastal erosion, using LiDAR surveys and other techniques
- Investigation of the effects of storm surge activity
- Continuing analysis of storm-surge dynamics and synoptic climatology
- Assessment of the current rates of sea level change in coastal Labrador
- Consideration of the effectiveness of adaptation strategies
- Analysis of the rates and processes of marine coastal bluff erosion

See List of References

4. Coastal Zone – Page 29

5. Water

Changes in temperature and precipitation influence the hydrological cycle and will affect evaporation and runoff, and the amount of water stored in lakes, wetlands and groundwater (Bruce *et al*., 2000; Charman, 2002; Clair, 1998; Clair *et al*, 2003; Rivard *et al.*, 2003; Schindler, 2001). These impacts in turn result in changes in the quantity and quality of water; the magnitude and timing of river flows, and the time required for water resource renewal. These changes will both influence the availability of water for human use and impact upon freshwater habitats and ecosystems.

Present trends indicate that overall precipitation throughout most of Atlantic Canada, with the possible exception of western and central Labrador, will continue to increase (Cayan *et al*, 2002; Jacobs and Banfield, 2000; Vasseur and Catto, 2008). An overall increase in precipitation, however, can obscure significant differences in both year-to-year variations and seasonal water supplies. The effects of the North Atlantic Oscillation and other cyclic variations are significant influences on precipitation and other hydrologic variables (e.g. Coulibaly *et al*, 2000; Enfield *et al*, 2001; Mignot and Frankignoul, 2005; also see references in *Marine and Fisheries* section).

Increased precipitation does not necessarily lead to more water in rivers, lakes, and wetlands due to evapotranspiration and the seasonal timing of the rainfall. Under the influence of increased summer temperatures, the increased rate of evaporation from ponds may exceed the influx of precipitation, causing declines in water levels. Wetland areas and lakes throughout the province are sensitive to variations in hydrology (Bobba *et al*., 1999; Charman, 2002; Clair *et al*., 1997, 1998; Hecky *et al*, 1997; Lomond, 1997; Price *et al*., 2005; Rahman, 2009; Rollings, 1997). Declines in summer precipitation noted in several Newfoundland sites (Catto and Hickman, 2004; Slaney, 2006) have contributed to seasonal desiccation of streams and wetlands.

In boreal regions, a shift from snow to rain also has hydrological implications (Barnett *et al*., 2005; Boyer *et al*, 2010; El-Jabi *et al*., 2004; Lemay and Bégin, 2008)). Uncertainities in measurement of snow cover (Crevier *et al*, 1991; Salmonson and Appel, 2004) hence translate into uncertainities in predicting water availability. Changes in the timing of spring freshet (Cayan *et al*., 2002; Déry *et al*., 2005; Hodgkins and Dudley, 2006; Schindler, 2001; Sveinsson *et al*., 2008) and in the intensity of precipitation events (Stone *et al*., 2000; Trenberth *et al*., 2003; Vincent and Mekis, 2006; Zhang *et al*., 2001) also affect streamflow, which can impact water supplies, freshwater fish, and flooding. Extreme flooding events can pose difficulties for natural ecosystems as well as human communities (Hersh and Wernstedt, 2002). Ultimately, the flow of freshwater into the oceans also affects marine environments (e.g. Holland *et al*., 2006).

Global stream flow trends analyzed by Milly *et al.* (2005) suggest that flows will increase in Labrador (also see Déry *et al*, 2005), but will decrease throughout the remainder of Atlantic Canada. Declining flows have been noted in the Saint John and St. Croix Rivers of New Brunswick (Bruce *et al.,* 2003). Although further study is needed elsewhere in Atlantic Canada, and in Newfoundland and Labrador specifically, the predicted response in streamflow from the Milly *et al.* (2005) model agrees with results from western Canada and changes observed in Québec (e.g. Déry *et al*., 2005; Boyer *et al*., 2010). In some instances, the existing variability in annual and seasonal precipitation is greater than the anticipated impact of climate change (e.g. Richter and Barnard, 2004). The complexity of potential hydrological responses and the general lack of specific data (e.g. Bobba *et al*., 1999; Rahman, 2009; Slaney, 2006) is a severe limitation on prediction of hydrological consequences (see Minville *et al*., 2008).

Groundwater reserves in Newfoundland and Labrador contain water resulting from both recent precipitation, and that which fell years to decades ago. Water residence times are generally short, and wells are relatively shallow, so that summer drought has a rapid impact on groundwater availability (Rivard *et al.,* 2003). Water tables in deeper wells drilled into bedrock generally respond to yearly to decadal variations in precipitation and withdrawal.

In coastal communities, drawdown of the water table adjacent to the ocean in conjunction with sea level rise can allow seawater intrusion inland, eventually contaminating wells and rendering the water undrinkable. The most susceptible areas are coastal plains, such as along the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Rapid withdrawal of groundwater in coastal areas can result in saltwater intrusion within a relatively short period, as at L'Anse-aux-Meadows between mid-July and mid-August 2000 (Gina Noordhof, personal communication).

Where water resources are shared across sectors, municipalities, or provincial boundaries, climate changes can impact transboundary management (Bruce *et al*., 2003). Questions of governance arise when formerly abundant resources become limited, even on temporary bases (see Cervoni *et al*., 2008; Conference Board of Canada, 2007; de Loë, 2008; de Loë and Kreutzwiser, 2007; Mallik and Teichert, 2009). Renewed investment in water-related infrastructure may be desirable (Bouchart, 2007).

Lowered water levels in ponds or decreased river flows in some areas could lead to poor drinking water quality. Most municipalities throughout Newfoundland and Labrador depend upon surface water supplies, leaving them exposed to declines in water level in ponds and rivers, and contamination. A decrease in the supply of water to treatment plants, due to lower water levels, could increase turbidity, resulting in the need for a greater level of water treatment (Coote and Gregorich, 2000). Increases in temperatures, prolonged summer dry seasons, and flooding resulting from intense storm events could also increase the risk of contamination of drinking water by waterborne parasites, such as *Giardia*, *Cryptosporidium*, and *E. coli* (Charron *et al.*, 2004; Coote and Gregorich, 2000; Dales *et al*., 1991; Prüss-Üstün *et al*., 2008; Thomas *et al*, 2006). Health-related water supply issues have been considered for several Labrador communities (Harper, 2009; INAC, 2009; Martin *et al*, 2007b; Moquin, 2005) as well as in Nunavik (Martin, 2007; Martin *et al*., 2007a.).

Changes in streamflow volume, velocity, and water temperature have impacts on fish populations, particularly salmonids (e.g. Beamish *et al*., 1995; Bielak, 1996; Casselman, 2002; Crick and Sparks, 1999; Marcogliese, 2001; Schindler, 2001). Most freshwater species are adapted to a relatively narrow range of temperature conditions (Chu *et al*, 2005; Minns and Moore, 1992). With warmer water temperatures, salmonid species will most likely suffer range contraction as a result of changing habitat, introduced competitors and predators, and increased parasitism (El-Jabi, 2002).

Studies on impacts on Atlantic salmon include Bielak (1996), Chaput (1997), Condron *et al* (2005), El-Jabi *et al*. (2004), El-Jabi and Swansburg (2004), Friedland (1998), Friedland *et al*. (2005, 2009); Jonsson and Jonsson (2004a, 2004b, 2009), L'Abée-Lund and Aspås (1999), Mather *et al* (2008), McCormick *et al* (1999), Power (1990), Swansburg *et al* (2002), Todd *et al* (2008), and Walsh and Kilsby (2007). Impacts on hatchery salmon have been considered by Pankhurst and King (2010) and Peyronnet *et al* (2008). The impact of local conditions, including both geromorphology (e.g. Pennell, 1993) and water chemistry (e.g. Gibson and Haedrich, 1988), have also been considered. The availability of salmon as a food resource in Labrador (Felt, 2008), and for recreational angling in Newfoundland (Dempson *et al*, 2001) may both be impacted by changing climate.

Arctic char are also sensitive to changing climate (Baker, 1983; Beamish *et al*, 1995; Reist *et al*, 2006a, 2006b, 2006c; Wrona *et al*, 2005). Labrador studies include Dempson (1999, 2002, 2008), Dempson and Green (1985), Duston *et al* (2007), Parks Canada (2007), and Power *et al* (2000).

Trout species investigated include brook trout (Clark and Scruton, 1999) and lake trout (Mackenzie-Grieve and Post, 2006; McDonald *et al*., 1996). Warmer water conditions are more suitable for pike (Byström *et al*., 2007) and less suitable for northern whitefish (rennie *et al*., 2009). Changing conditions have also impacted eels (Bouillon and Haedrich, 1985; Castonguay *et al*., 1994; Dutil *et al*, 2009; Jessop, 2010), including the arrival of parasites (Rockwell *et al*, 2009). Driftwood transported by ice and spring freshet provides habitats for invertebrates, which are vital as food sources for fish as well as pollinating blueberries and other plants (Lomond, 1997; Colbo *et al.*, 1999).

Flooding is among the most common of natural hazards in Newfoundland and Labrador (Batterson *et al*, 1999; Catto, 2005a, 2005b, 2008a, 2008b, 2010; Hickman, 2006; Kindervater, 1980; Liverman *et al*., 2001, 2006). The frequency of flooding, both within Canada (Etkin *et al*., 2004; Watt, 1989) and elsewhere (Füssel, 2009), has led to detailed consideration of emergency management techniques, impacts, and preventative measures (e.g. Birkmann, 2006; Canadian Council of Professional Engineers, 2008; Catto and Tomblin, 2009a, 2009b, in press; Etkin and McColloch, 1994; Gulik *et al*, 2000; Handmer, 2003; Haque, 2005; Riley, 2007; Scmidt-Thomé *et al*, 2006a, 2006b; Searle, 2007; Shrubsole, 2007; Shrubsole *et al*, 2003; Wallace, 2006).

Changes in the amount, timing, and nature of precipitation can result in increased flooding frequency (Alcorn and Blanchard, 2004; Ashmore and Church, 2001; Brooks *et al*., 2001; Clair *et al.*, 1998; Watt, 1989). Winter thaw and rain events could lead to increases in rain-on-snow flooding (Catto and Hickman, 2004). A rain-on-snow flooding event carved a 10-m deep channel through Bishops Falls, destroying the Abitibi-Price powerhouse and dam, all major roadways, and numerous structures, and required evacuation of the community (Ambler, 1985). Within the past 10 years, rain-on-snow events have impacted Humber Arm and the Burin, Baie Verte (Middle Arm, Fleur-de-Lys, Baie Verte), and northeast Avalon peninsulas (Brake, 2008; Catto, 2005a, 2005b; Catto and Hickman, 2004; Catto and St. Croix, 1998; Hickman, 2006). Flooding during spring freshet has occurred in numerous areas in the province (e.g. Brake, 2008; Catto, 2010; Hickman, 2006; Kindervater, 1980; Liverman, 1997; Sheppard Green, 1996). Flooding is also associated with hurricanes, extratropical transitions, and other summer and autumn storms (e.g. Catto, 2010; Liverman *et al.*, 2006).

Newfoundland experiences alternating cold and mild spells throughout the winter and early spring, resulting in several freeze-up and break-up events in rivers annually (Shabbar and Bonsal, 2003). Dynamic ice jams result from the deposition of floating ice against obstructions or obstacles in the river channel (Beltros, 1983, 1997, 2002; Beltros and Burrell, 2002). The formation of a dynamic ice jam results when a solid ice cover, formed during a cold period, resists break-up when impacted by a high velocity flow event. Significant ice jam floods have occurred at Badger (Fenco, 1985; Picco *et al.*, 2003) and elsewhere (Hickman, 2006; Kindervater, 1980; ShawMont, 1986; Vasseur and Catto, 2008). Ice-jam flooding and ice-push features are recorded in trees and sediments adjacent to rivers and lakes (e.g. Bégin, 2000, 2001; Boucher *et al*, 2009; Catto and Hickman, 2004; Pennell, 1993; Winter, 1996) Winter ice cover combined with irregular warm periods increases the potential for dynamic ice jams and consequent flooding.

Avalanche activity is also related to climate (Stetham *et al*., 2003). Newfoundland and Labrador has a long history of avalanches and consequent destruction (Liverman, 2008; Liverman *et al*, 2001, 2003, 2006).

In Labrador, study of water quality and availability has concentrated on northern and coastal communities. Flooding and avalanching have not been studied in detail in any areas, although some work has been done in Happy Valley-Goose Bay (flooding) and Nain (avalanching).

In Newfoundland, flooding and avalanching have been studied in several communities, particularly on the Avalon and Burin Peninsulas, in central Newfoundland, and on the southwestern coast (Gros Morne south to Port-aux-Basques). Little work has been done on the Northern Peninsula, South Coast (Connaigre), or the Bonavista Peninsula. Studies of water quality and availability are relatively limited across the island.

Study and Adaptation Needs

Suggested future actions include:

- Investigation of the impacts of weather and climate events on water quality and quantity in communities, particularly in Newfoundland
- Study of water usage by sector
- Continuation of flood mapping and infrastructure assessment
- Assessment of potential geological contaminants in water supply
- Investigation of impacts on aquatic species (in addition to salmonids)
- systematic assessment of avalanche exposure, sensitivity, and vulnerability
- linkage between water quality and quantity and impacts to other sectors

See List of References

5. Water

Water Quality and Quantity – Page 41

Anadromous, Catadromous, and Freshwater Fish – Page 45

Flooding and Avalanches - Page 50

6. Agriculture

Agriculture is highly dependent on climate. In Newfoundland and Labrador, the projected changes in climate present both opportunity and risk (Wall *et al.*, 2004; Weber and Hauer, 2003). The opportunity to extend the growing season and grow higher value crops is balanced against the risk of increased frequency of extreme events which may damage crops and or infrastructure, impacts on the environment, uncertainty in global markets, and potential changes in pest spectrum and incidence of disease.

Study of adaptation in the agricultural sector in Canada began before most other sectors were analyzed. Much of the theoretical understanding of the principles for investigating adaptation from a socio-economic perspective resulted from the work of Barry Smit and his colleagues at the University of Guelph (e.g. Belliveau *et al*, 2006; Bryant, 2008; Bryant *et al*, 2000; Dolan *et al*, 2001; Smit *et al*, 1996, 2000; Smit and Wandel, 2006; Wall and Marzall, 2006; Wall and Smit, 2005; Wall *et al*., 2004, among other works). Simultaneously, agricultural communities were the initial focus for much of the community-based work on impacts and adaptations in Canada, especially under the direction of Michael Brklacich at Carleton University (e.g. Brklacich, 2006; Brklacich and Curran, 2002; Brklacich *et al*, 2007; Brklacich and Smit, 1992; Brklacich and Stewart, 1995). The pattern of research has continued with subsequent studies by others (e.g. Rousseau *et al*, 2007).

A primary point raised in these research efforts is the multiplicity of challenges facing Canadian agriculture in general and in Atlantic Canada in particular (Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada, 2005; Aubin *et al*., 2003; Power and Burton, 2007), including economic conditions, demography of producers, sustainability of rural communities, ability to utilize new technologies, and competition, in addition to the purely physical factors. The abilities of the agricultural sector to respond to either climate or non-climate factors are linked to socio-economic and political conditions. Recognition that agricultural adaptation involves more than coping with climate thus came relatively early (Kandlikar and Risbey, 2000). Subsequent efforts in Newfoundland and Labrador have stressed both the value of this approach to other sectors (e.g. Catto, 2007; Vasseur and Catto, 2008), and the linkage of challenges raised by previous studies (Ramsey, 1993) to issues resulting from climate change and variability.

Change, involving annual average conditions (de Jong *et al.*, 2001; Gameda *et al*, 2007), is of concern in agriculture. However, the problems posed by increased year-to-year variation and greater incidences of extreme events (Coote and Gregorich, 2000; DeKimpe, 2002) are equally if not more serious. A single extreme event (later frost, extended drought, excess rainfall during harvest period) can eliminate any benefits from improved "average" conditions. Current scenarios predict an increased frequency of the number of hot days during the growing season, potential for late spring and early fall frosts, an increased number of consecutive dry days, and more intense precipitation events. A warmer growing season may increase the potential for forage production (e.g. Bootsma *et al*., 2005a, 2005b; see Gameda *et al*, 2007; Smith *et al*, 2009c), but warmer winter conditions may result in overwintering stresses and greater winter kill, offsetting any gains in production during the growing period (Bélanger *et al.*, 2001; Bertrand and Castonguay, 2003). Similarly the warmer summer conditions may allow for a greater range of crops, but more extreme weather during the spring and fall may adversely affect the productivity of these species. An increased frequency of climate related impacts could result in a greater dependence on risk management programs.

Another, sometimes overlooked, effect is the impact of chane on pollinating species (Richards and Kevin, 2002). Bees as pollinators have high economic value as pollinators in agriculture in Atlantic Canada. Already under pressure from invasive species as well as parasitism and disease, bees will likely suffer greater negative consequences from climate change.

Agriculture in many climatically-suitable regions of Newfoundland is limited by soil conditions and competing demands for suitable land (e.g. Ramsey, 1993; Sigursveinsson, 1985). Assessment of the potential competing uses for land conducted using economy-ecosystem response models (Hauer *et al*, 2002), has not been conducted in Newfoundland and Labrador. Potential for development of new crops, or expansion of present efforts (e.g. Debnath, 2009), may exist. Expansion of agriculture in suitable areas of Labrador (c.f. Government of

Newfoundland and Labrador, 2004; Tarnoci, 2003), could also be considered.

Pathogens such as the Golden Potato Nematode (*Globodera rostochiensis*) also restrict the amount of potentially available land for large-scale agriculture, even under changing climate. Changes could impact pest populations and associated predators (Bourgeois *et al*, 2004; Boxall *et al*, 2009; Coakley *et al.*, 1999). The time required to develop and adopt new pest control approaches is significant, particularly if the new approach requires the registration of new chemical control agents, where health aspects must be considered (Boxall *et al*, 2009; Milburn *et al*., 1995).

The potential impacts of climate change on animal production are multifaceted, but largely unstudied (especially in Atlantic Canada). One potential impact is the need to introduce artificial cooling of livestock buildings. The variability of climatic conditions during the reproductive period for fur-farmed species has a significant impact on reproductive success. Animal diseases and their spread can be influenced by climate. Water usage in agricultural operations (Dryden-Cripton *et al*., 2007) is a potential issue under changing climate.

The desire or requirement to reduce GHG emissions represents another potential adaptation impact (Burton and Sauvé, 2006; Desjardins *et al*, 2007a, 2007b; Janzen *et al*, 2006, 2008; Smith *et al*., 2009a, 2009b). In Canada, recent studies have highlighted the issues for the livestock industries (Kebreab *et al*, 2006; Stewart *et al*., 2009; Vergé *et al*, 2008, 2009; also see O`Mara *et al*, 2008). Nitrogen management has been investigated under both different scenarios of climate change (DeJong *et al*, 2008), and under different cultivation and operational techniques (Christopher and Lal, 2007; Rochette, 2008; Rochette *et al*, 2004, 2008; Rochette and Bertrand, 2008; Rochette and McGinn, 2008; Yang *et al*., 2007).

Within the province, impacts and adaptations concerning agriculture have not been studied extensively. Research elsewhere in Maritime Canada is of relevance to Newfoundland agriculture. The only work accomplished in Labrador deals with the Happy Valley-Goose Bay area.

Study and Adaptation Needs

In addition to the research outlined above, substantial efforts are underway at Newfoundland & Labrador Natural Resources (Agrifoods), Agriculture and Agri-Foods Canada, the NL Federation of Agriculture, and Memorial University to investigate climate-related impacts on agriculture. The academic literature thus does not provide a full picture of the amount of information available.

One difficulty facing agricultural adaptation in NL is the limted and outdated information available concerning soil types, distribution, and capabilities, with most soil mapping in the province dating from more than 20 years ago. Another difficulty, currently being addressed, is quantifying the amount of water use in agricultural operations in the province. Research needs include:

- Soil mapping and assessment
- Assessment of impacts on forage production and/or outside supply
- Consideration of climate-related impacts (not limited to crop production) in analysis of agricultural issues
- Issues impacting livestock production
- Issues impacting berry production

<u>See List of References</u>

6. Agriculture – Page 54

7. *Forestry*

This section focuses on issues connected to forestry management, succession of commercial species, and forest fires. Other aspects of *Terrestrial Ecosystems* are discussed in that section of the review. The focus in this section is primarily on the potential changes in commercially-exploited forests, mainly on the island of Newfoundland.

Species faced with climate change can adapt, migrate, or be extirpated (Aitken *et al*, 2008; Beaulieu and Ranville, 2005; Gray, 2005). As long-lived, immobile species, the distributions of trees are slower to respond to changes in climate under natural conditions (Nielson *et al*., 2005). Once established, mature trees can persist in climates that are unsuitable for the establishment of new seedlings, creating the potential for a deceptive perception of the impact of change on forests in the short term.

Forest assemblages throughout much of Newfoundland reflect the combined influences of climate, topographic isolation, human modification, pest species, and fire. The potential impact of changes in climate must be considered in the context of previous and ongoing modification from these factors. Adaptation strategies in forestry management (Evans and Pershel, 2009; Lemprière *et al*., 2008; MacIver and Wheaton, 2005; McCurdy and Stewart, 2003; Pham, 2005; Stennes *et al*., 1998; Williamson *et al*., 2009) must also consider the existing suite of influences beyond climate change and variation.

A national study of measured and anticipated impacts and suggested adaptation measures has recently been conducted by Williamson *et al*. (2009), including some attention to the boreal forests of the Maritimes and Newfoundland. Another recent review by Lemprière *et al*. (2008) focused on the boreal forests of Canada. Both reviews update current adaptation strategies for forestry management. Although each part of the Canadian boreal forest is different in both species composition and climate (e.g., the boreal forests of western Canada are considerably drier than those of Newfoundland), there are sufficient similarities in forest assemblages to make these studies useful in a Newfoundland context. The literature review of Forget *et al*. (2003) for impacts in Québec was comprehensive, but is now dated.

Direct impacts from changes in temperature and precipitation have been investigated by several authors. With decreased summer precipitation, the possibility of disturbance due to seasonal water shortages is increased (c.f. McCurdy and Stewart, 2003). Trees with deep root systems are resistant to drought (Dale *et al.*, 2001), but shallow-rooting trees such as spruce can experience negative impacts. Most studies have concentrated on the forest assemblage or community as a whole (e.g. Davidson *et al*., 2003; McCurdy and Stewart, 2003; Soja *et al*., 2007; Williamson *et al*., 2007, 2009).

Impacts on the growth of white spruce (Forget *et al*., 2003; Andalo *et al*., 2005) and black spruce (Gamache and Payette, 2004) have been investigated in Québec, with higher summer temperatures promoting growth and lower moisture availability retarding it. Changes in treeline species (including those in Labrador) were considered by Gamache and Payette (2004) and Holtmeier and Brolle (2005), in addition to the studies discussed in the *Terrestrial Ecosystems* section of this review.

Seasonal variations in moisture supply are significant, especially anomalous cold or dry periods during the spring growing season (Arian *et al*., 2002). Yellow birch (*Betula alleghenansis*), a species present in sheltered areas in central Newfoundland and the interior of the Avalon Peninsula, is subject to crown dieback if exposed to frequent episodes of winter thaw and late spring frost (Bourque *et al.*, 2005; Campbell *et al.*, 2005; Cox and Arp, 2001).

Climate change will impact both the biodiversity and the genetic variation of forests. Genetic variation is the basis for forest health, and it will become increasingly important as climate shifts (Mosseler *et al.*, 2003; Beaulieu and Rainville, 2005). Assessment of the existing forest assemblages and associated biodiversity, both for the boreal forest as a whole and for Canada, has been accomplished to some extent (Karsh *et al*, 2006; Pavlic *et al*., 2007; Price and Apps, 1995; Price and Scott, 2006; Wang *et al*., 2006), although specific Newfoundland-based studies appear to be lacking. Biodiversity considerations are increasingly considered in forest management efforts (Beazley *et al*., 2005; Hauer *et al*, 2002; McCurdy and Stewart, 2003; Moola and Vasseur, 2004; Williamson *et al*, 2009).

Forest response to climate change involves substantial feedback, because forests represent both sinks and sources of CO_2, CH_4, and N_2O (e.g. Hättenschwiller *et al*., 1997; Kurz and Apps, 1999). Adjacent species respond differently to elevated CO_2 levels (Bazzaz *et al*., 1990; Wullschleger *et al*., 1997), and the responses are not independent of temperature (Lindroth *et al*., 1998). As a whole, the boreal forest is evolving in response to changed CO_2 levels, not merely growing faster (Price and Apps, 1995; Price and Scott, 2006; Woodwell and Mackenzie, 2005; Woodwell *et al*., 1998).

Most disturbances in oceanic influenced forest ecosystems originate from wind, ice storms, and flooding (Foster *et al*., 1998; Seymour, 1992). Increases in the strength and frequency of wind events and thunderstorms could be of significance, particularly in western Newfoundland. Wind speed is the determining factor in the extent of damage to trees, with larger trees and those which have undergone recent disturbance from fire or pathogens being more susceptible to windthrow (Flannigan *et al.*, 2000; Gray, 2005; McCurdy and Stewart, 2003; Peterson, 2000; Williamson *et al*, 2009). Ice storm damage can range from breaking of individual branches to annihilation of entire stands (Dale *et al*., 2001; Irland, 2000). However, the potential for damage from ice storms is highly species-dependent, and is least for those species accustomed to heavy snow and ice loads, such as spruce and balsam fir. Flooding also has a greater effect on those species which are not genetically adapted to sporadic inundation (Anella and Whitlow, 1999).

Shifts in the abundance of insects, pathogens, and herbivores have substantial potential to adversely affect Newfoundland forests. Under a warmer climate, insects and pathogen ranges are expected to shift north (Fleming, 2000; Fleming and Volney, 1995; Gray, 2005; Logan *et al*, 2003). Warmer winter temperatures will decrease mortality. The relatively short lifespan of these species will result in an increased number of generations per season and rapid adaptation to evolving climate conditions. Greater numbers of insects and pathogens may disturb forest ecosystems, which can result in shifts in nutrient cycles and forest species composition, which in turn can significantly alter soil associations for stands. Invasive species can affect forests by shifting nutrient cycles, forest succession, fire regime, shifts in herbivores and predation, can cause regional extinctions through hybridization with native species, and cause increased mortality from the transportation of exotic diseases (Dale *et al.*, 2001). Reduced fragmentation, in response to the influx of invasive species, may facilitate the spread of pathogens by allowing unrestricted migration through previously restricted forest stands (Holdenrieder *et al.*, 2004), although the arrival of predators of invasive species may counterbalance this effect.

The impacts of changing climate on the spruce budworm have been the subject of several recent studies (Bergeron and Leduc, 1998; Candau and Fleming, 2005; Candau *et al*, 1998; Gray, 2008; Volney and Felming, 2007). Changes in climate projected for Atlantic Canada appear to be favourable for the spread of the spruce budworm. Other pest species, such as hemlock looper, balsam fir sawfly, and balsam wooly adelgid, have been studied, but in lesser detail. In central Newfoundland, red pine has recently been attacked by the European pine sawfly (Rose *et al*, 1999) and the fungus scleroderris canker (Hudak and Singh, 1984; Skilling *et al*, 1986). Both these pests arrived in Newfoundland on imported specimens of Austrian pine (*Pinus nigra*), a common ornamental tree.

Fires can generally be expected to be more frequent under hotter, drier summer conditions with increased lightning strike activity (Amiro *et al*., 2001; Flannigan, 2002; Flannigan *et al*., 2000, 2001, 2008, 2009a, 2009b; Gillett *et al*, 2004). However, because the ratio between human-caused and lightning fires varies significantly across Newfoundland and Labrador, the impacts of changing climate will also vary. Lightning strikes are responsible for relatively few forest fires in eastern and central Newfoundland, with most caused by human activity. The interaction between increased human use of forests during dry summers also should be considered (e.g. Hyndman *et al*., 2008; Wotton *et al*., 2003). Forest fires can also have implications for the health of nearby residents, with smoke and particulates aggravating respiratory illnesses (Cofer *et al*, 1996; McMichael *et al.*, 2003; Moore *et al.*, 2006; University of British Columbia Okanagan, 2005; University of Washington, 2001).

Impacts of climate change on fire frequency have been investigated in the boreal forests of eastern Canada (Bergeron *et al*., 2002, 2004, 2006; Bergeron and Flannigan, 1995; Carcaillet and Richard, 2000; Jiang *et al*., 2009; LeGoff *et al*, 2007, 2009; Stocks, 2007; Stocks *et al*., 1998; Weber and Flannigan, 1997). As with tree growth, feedback relationships between increased fire, carbon, and climate change may occur (Wein, 1990).

An increase in forest fire activity would favour pine over spruce (Clark, 1990; Hosie, 1990; Farrar, 1995; Lynham and Stocks, 1991; Rowe, 1983). Particularly in western Labrador, an increase in fire frequency would favour jack pine, balsam fir, and larch. Increases in summer temperature trigger increased lightning strikes and hence the potential for natural fires. However, a simultaneous increase in summer precipitation would result in damper soil and a decrease in forest fire frequency, as has been recorded in central Québec (Flannigan *et al*., 2001). At present, the balance of opinion suggests that drier conditions will accompany warming summers in westernmost Labrador, favouring the expansion of jack pine under increased fire frequency.

A contributory factor could be changes in the moose population, as moose preferentially browse balsam fir over jack pine (Peek, 1974). Forest fires generally are considered beneficial to moose, by creating open areas colonized by alders, willows, and aspens. The beneficial effects of fire on habitat are estimated to last less than 50 years, as the moose population peaks 20 to 25 years following a fire (LeResche *et al.*, 1974). Fires at 2- to 3-year intervals may entirely destroy the aspen population, making the area unsuitable for moose. Increased fire frequency coupled with summer warming thus may increase moose browse pressure on balsam fir, further favouring jack pine.

Trees damaged by insect infestation are more susceptible to forest fires, The relationship between spruce budworm outbreaks and forest fire damage has been investigated by Bergeron and Leduc (1998) and Fleming *et al*. (2002a, 2002b, 2006).

Regionlly, little work has been conducted on forestry in Labrador, particularly compared to the extensive work on terrestrial ecosystems. In Newfoundland, although work has also not been focused on climate-related impacts and adaptations, the greater volume of forestry-related research provides baseline data. Research elsewhere in boreal Canada is of relevance to Newfoundland forestry. Additional research is needed concerning regeneration, fire, and management strategies throughout the province.

Study and Adaptation Needs

Adaptation options are more limited within the forestry industry over the short term. Suggested adaptation involves management strategies that include enhancement of the capacity of the forests to cope with shifting climate conditions and affected site conditions. Enhancement and preservation of genetic variability is critical, as it is linked to the ability of a forest stand to offset the outbreak of pathogens or insects. Harvesting and reforestation should be conducted with a view towards maintaining the maximum possible degree of genetic variability.

Substantial research exists for the boreal forests of Canada as a whole, and for terrestrial ecosystems in Newfoundland and Labrador. Both can be applied to forestry adaptations in Newfoundland, updating the NL Sustainable Forest Management Strategy (2003). However, very little research has been conducted which has focused directly on Newfoundland in the climate change context, and even less on Labrador. The Newfoundland Forest Sector Strategy Final Report (Halifax Global Consultants, 2008) does not consider climate impacts.

Future lines of research could include:

- Focus on specific pathogens, such as hemlock looper, wooly adelgid, balsam fir sawfly, and pine sawfly;
- Detailed analysis of fire frequency and contributing factors in various regions;
- Analysis of the potential for adaptation strategies in NL forests, cf. Lemprière *et al*. (2008) and Williamson *et al*. (2009);
- Study of the regional frequency and severity of wind damage, in conjunction with fire and insect disturbance;
- Analysis of the impact of changing climate on regeneration rates;
- study of implications for forest resources in Labrador.

<u>See List of References</u>

7. Forestry

Forestry Management – Page 60

Fire – Page 65

8. Transportation

Climate influences on transportation will directly impact most other sectors, such as resource extraction and distribution, tourism, communities, and agriculture (e.g. Koetse and Rietveld, 2009; Maoh *et al*, 2008). As well, changes in other sectors will influence demand for transportation (Apparicio *et al*., 2007; Yevdokimov, 2003). National and regional assessments have concentrated on ground and air transport (e.g. Transport Canada, 2003), with lesser attention to marine transportation. Discussion of the most desirable mix of transportation alternatives in the face of climate change (e.g. Berritella *et al*, 2008) has been considered only to a very limited extent in the Canadian context. No study of general transportation issues explicitly focused on Newfoundland and Labrador has been undertaken.

Air

Concerns with air transport elsewhere in Canada have focused on flooding and storm surge damage (e.g. Transport Canada, 2003). With the possible exception of Stephenville Airport, facilities in NL are not located in low-lying coastal areas. Aircraft icing remains a concern, but the available data suggests decreases in freezing rain and fog frequency (Wang, 2006). Enhanced frost activity could shorten the lifespan of paved runways at airports, as for roads.

Allard *et al* (2007) conducted an assessment of the potential for permafrost ablation and climate change on the degradation of airport runways in Nunavik (northern Québec). This study has potential applicability to airport maintenance and design in Nunatsiavut, although local terrain conditions (particularly permafrost regimes) vary substantially between sites.

Marine

In Newfoundland and Labrador, marine transportation is primarily short-sea shipping, over short distances without crossing open oceans or within coastal waters (see Langevin, 2003). Impacts of climate change on marine activities discussed elsewhere in this review include storm surges and coastal erosion (*Coastal Zone* section), and Icebergs and Sea Ice (*Marine Regions and Fisheries* section). Impacts on fishery-based communities are considered in the *Marine Regions and Fisheries* and *Communities* sections.

Research on marine transportation systems outside the facets listed above is limited.

Catto *et al.* (2006), McMillan (2006), and Seguin (2006) investigated the effects of storm winds and surge activity on marine and road transportation through Port-aux-Basques, concluding that increasing easterly winds strengths posed a potential hazard. Weather-related delays to the Marine Atlantic ferry service resulted in substantial economic cost (Catto *et al.,* 2006). Retrofitting of older marine vessels may be required to cope with changes in weather conditions. The level of emergency preparedness provided by the Canadian Coast Guard will need to be able to cope with greater demands resulting from more frequent storms and extreme events. Reduction in fog frequency and intensity (Wang, 2006) can be anticipated in coastal NL, following trends ongoing since 1950. Although fog will remain a hazard for marine transport, its significance in accidents and incidents for fishing vessels is less than that of wave conditions and ice (see Wu *et al*., 2009, for an assessment for Atlantic Canada).

Rail

No research has been conducted on the direct impacts of climate change on the railways of western Labrador. In other regions of North America, including Maritime Canada, the focus has been on warping of rails due to excessive summer heating (e.g. Coles Associates Ltd, 2000; Mills and Andrey, 2003; Transport Canada, 2003). Difficulties with terrain during the initial construction of the Québec North Shore & Labrador Railway suggest that changes in freeze-thaw regimes could result in maintenance issues where the railway passes over silt- and clay-dominated terrain, although these areas are primarily located in the vicinity of Sept-Iles. Construction over permafrost terrain is not an issue in western Labrador due to the limited distribution of permafrost and the thin sediment cover over bedrock.

Road

Road transportation is the largest component of the NL transportation sector. Climate factors impacting permanent road systems in the province include the potential for summer heating, resulting in pavement softening (e.g. Mills and Andrey, 2003; Mills, 2005; Mills *et al*, 2007, 2009; Woudsma, 2006), extreme cold on exposed pavement (Trans-Labrador Highway), freeze-thaw cycles (creating potholes, weathering concrete (e.g. Almulsallam, 2001), and initiating failures of road cuts in unconsolidated sediment and fractured bedrock; e.g. Brake, 2008), icing (“black ice” development and freezing rain), and damage to roads and bridges resulting from flooding and river ice jams. Disruption of road traffic due to extreme weather events is also an issue (Catto *et al*., 2006).

Tighe *et al* (2008) noted increases in rutting and longitudinal cracking, and corresponding decreases in transverse cracking, associated with fluctuations in temperature and frost conditions on “low-volume” roads (this criterion would apply to most, if not all, roads in the province). However, the dominant influences were the ambient climate and traffic volumes. Tighe *et al*. (2008) recommended using 30-year averages of climate variables in assessment of construction materials and techniques and maintenance regimes. Similar conclusions were noted by the same research team in other studies (Mills *et al*., 2007, 2009).

Andrey *et al* (2003), Brijs *et al*. (2008), and Andrey (2010) have recently analyzed impacts of weather conditions on accident rates. Based on data from 10 Canadian cities, including Moncton and Halifax, Andrey (2010) noted a downward trend in the relative risk of automobile accidents during rainfall events over the period 1984-2002. Over the same period, the risk of significant injury during snowfall events remained unchanged. The research has implications in estimating ongoing rates of accident occurrence and severity under changing climate conditions.

Sea level rise, storm surges, and erosion pose difficulties for roads located in coastal areas. The impacts are discussed in the *Coastal Zone* section of this review. Terrestrial flooding, a factor in bridge and road design, is discussed in the *Water* section of this review.

In Newfoundland, transportation-related research has concentrated on the Gulf Ferry-TCH system in western Newfoundland, and on the impacts of frost wedging on slope failures in western Newfoundland and the Burin Peninsula. Research elsewhere in Canada is of relevance to impacts on roads in Newfoundland. The only transportation-related research in Labrador has concentrated on the influence of coastal ice conditions.

Study and Adaptation Needs

The relative scarcity of research on issues directly impacting transportation in NL is evident from the review of the literature. Issues of importance elsewhere in Canada (heat impacts on rails, snow/ice road maintenance, airport susceptibility to flooding) are not significant in NL. In conjunction with research in the Coastal Zones, assessment of the vulnerability of infrastructure to storms and extreme events, and identification of the measures needed for effective response, would be useful. Further research could focus on:

- Impacts on road and bridge design;
- Economic impacts of interruptions to ferry and road transportation;
- Dependency on transportation for food supply;
- Impacts of slope failures and coastal erosion.

A greater frequency of freeze-thaw events in winter months is predicted for all of NL. Adaptive changes to road maintenance and salt usage will have to be examined in order to avoid pavement damage and improve safety (c.f. Mills *et al*., 2007, 2009; Tighe *et al*., 2008). As road-based infrastructure is generally short-lived compared to marine and air facilities, adaptation strategies can be implemented in a relatively effective manner to facilitate cost-effective replacement using improved designs (Andrey and Mills, 2003).

See List of References

8. Transportation – Page 69

9. Energy

Issues associated with energy production and distribution in NL include potential low-water levels in hydroelectric reservoirs during peak summer demand season, damage to dams and turbines resulting from flooding and ice jams (discussed in *Water* section), offshore ice and storm activity (*General* and *Marine Regions and Fisheries* sections), damage to coastal installations due to storm surge (*Coastal Zone* section), hydrocarbon spills associated with adverse weather conditions (*Coastal Zone* section), damage to transmission lines associated with freezing rain and wind, and the development of new sources of energy. Changing weather conditions, especially increases in temperature (decreased winter heating demands, increased summer air conditioning and refrigeration) may also influence the energy sector (e.g. Vasseur and Catto, 2008). Successive studies of the energy sector in Canada have tended to focus on an overall national picture (e.g. Mercier, 1998; Street *et al*, 2002).

Hydroelectricity is the primary source of power in Newfoundland and Labrador, and long-term changes in annual precipitation would affect overall generation capability by reducing streamflow (Milly *et al*., 2005) and increasing evapotranspiration. The timing and nature of precipitation will affect hydroelectric generation, as water produced during extreme snowmelt and freshet events may be discharged through overflow channels to avoid damage to turbines.

Richter and Barnard (2004) conducted a study of the anticipated impacts on four small hydro-electric systems in Newfoundland, at Rose Blanche, Lookout Brook, Pierres Brook, and Petty Harbour, considering five scenarios of changed temperature and precipitation. The effects vary substantially across the four systems studied, with all scenarios resulting in more electricity generation at Lookout Brook, and all but the coldest (also dry) resulting in increased generation at Rose Blanche. At Petty Harbour and Pierres Brook, generation increased only under the warmest and wettest scenarios. Changes in both magnitude and seasonal timing of water inflow were the primary factors in changing generation. All of the systems studied were relatively small, with limited storage capacity, and all were located in either southwestern Newfoundland or on the Avalon Peninsula. Study of NL's larger hydroelectric facilities, such as the Bay d'Espoir, Cat Arm, and Churchill Falls installations, has not been undertaken.

Bruce *et al*. (2003) considered the impact of reduced stream flow during dry summers, focusing particularly on trans-boundary cases (both international and interprovincial boundaries). This study noted that seasonal precipitation variations could become issues in cases where water sources straddle boundaries.

Hydroelectric systems without reservoirs would be more exposed to changes in precipitation patterns. The operational and proposed small-scale hydroelectric developments, particularly 'run-of-river' systems, would be subject to variations in water level, particularly during dry summers. Low stream levels could add to ongoing concerns respecting the impacts of these systems on migratory fish (e.g. Bonnell, 1998; Scruton *et al*., 2005). Coping with both anomalous peak and low flows in river systems can also impact fish habitat (Scruton *et al*, 2008).

Offshore hydrocarbon exploration and production is sensitive to storms, sea-ice and icebergs (e.g. Bell and McKenzie, 2004; Catto, 2008b). Most studies have not focused on the needs of the hydrocarbon industry specifically (see discussion in *General* and *Marine Regions and Fisheries* sections). C-CORE (2005a, 2005b) conducted research assessing the state of offshore ice activity and the risk of iceberg collision off the eastern coast of NL, primarily to assess the potential risks to resource development. These studies are relevant both with respect to the current hydrocarbon industry and the potential for the development of either natural gas or methane gas hydrates (e.g. Majorowicz and Osadetz, 2001) in offshore environments. Impacts on pipeline construction and maintenance under changing climate conditions considered in non-permafrost areas northwestern Canada (e.g. Brennan *et al*., 2001) could be of potential relevance if onshore on near-offshore oil and/or natural gas deposits are exploited in western Newfoundland.

Wind generation represents the fastest growing renewable energy supply in Atlantic Canada (Canadian Wind Energy Association, 2010), and is currently the only form of non-renewable energy exploited commercially in NL. Wind and hybrid energy projects have been developed or proposed for several regions (e.g. Arifujjaman *et al*., 2008; Blackler and Iqbal, 2005; Iqbal and Bose, 2007; Oprisian, 2007; also see Colby *et al*., 2009). The developments are based primarily on the strength and character of existing wind regimes (Khan and Iqbal, 2004; Canadian Wind Energy Association, 2010). Future wind regimes in NL have not been effectively modeled at present, although research is ongoing. The broader regional study of Price *et al*. (2001) suggested that as much as a 10% reduction in summer winds in the Atlantic Provinces could occur by ca. 2050, although winter winds strengths were anticipated to either remain unchanged or increase slightly. The impact of ice buildup on turbine blades appears limited (Canadian Wind Energy Association, 2010).

Distribution of power requires transmission lines, which are vulnerable to damage during ice storms accompanied by strong winds (Catto *et al*., 2006; Catto, 2008b, 2010; Hyndman *et al*, 2008). Studies commissioned by NL Hydro and NL Power have examined the impact of present wind conditions in several areas, notably Wreckhouse. Weather Engineering Corporation of Canada (1982) using the data obtained from the St. Andrew's weather station for the period 1953-1966 determined the frequency distribution and extreme values of wind speed, return periods of extreme wind events, and the probability of occurrence of any wind speed. The primary objective of this study was to assess the design of Transmission Line 214. Consideration of the data indicated that TL 214 should be designed to withstand an extreme sustained wind speed of 177 km/h, with gusts to 235 km/h. TRO Engineering (2002) conducted a further assessment of TL-214, and recommended that TL-214 be redesigned to withstand gusts to 235 km/h. A central concern was ensuring that conductors had sufficient weight so that they would not be displaced by strong winds towards the cross-arms, as contact between the two would result in design failure. Both studies assumed no substantive change in future wind regime.

Study and Adaptation Needs

Study of issues affecting onshore energy production and distribution are limited in all areas of Newfoundland and Labrador. In addition to studies related to coastal and marine environments, areas where research could be undertaken include:

- Assessment of changes in wind regime
- Assessment of changes in the frequency and severity of freezing rain and ice storm events
- Assessment of the impacts changes in precipitation and temperature under various scenarios for the larger hydroelectric reservoirs

A summarial list of possible adaptations proposed by Bell and Mackenzie (2004) included diversification of energy sources; strengthening of the distribution grid; incorporation of climate change scenarios into modeling for wind, solar, biomass, and tidal energy; and water diversions to increase hydroelectric reservoir size. Introduction of technology new to Newfoundland (such as power generation from biomass consumption or tidal activity), assessment or refinement of existing technology to NL conditions (solar, wind), and/or reconfiguration of the mix of energy sources, will require both re-consideration of socio-economic impact assessment techniques (e.g. Locke, 1996; Bonnell, 1998) and more detailed climate modeling research.

See List of References

9. Energy – Page 71

10. Tourism

Study of the implications of climate change for tourism has focused on two aspects (Scott *et al*., 2005): the impacts of changing climate conditions at particular sites; and the role of travel (particularly air travel) in generating climate change, possibly leading some potential tourists to question their vacation choices.

Environmental conditions are an important factor in decisions made by prospective tourists, particularly where the natural environment is among the destination's primary attractions (Bigano *et al.*, 2006; Braun *et al.,* 1999; Jones and Scott, 2006; Moreno and Becken, 2009; Scott and Suffling, 2000; Scott and Jones, 2006a, 2006c; Scott *et al*., 2002, 2008). Tourist feedback indicates that the natural environment in Atlantic Canada, and in Newfoundland and Labrador in Particular, is among the major attractions. Perceived alterations in the environment of southeastern New Brunswick due to climate change, both positive (increased summer temperatures) and negative (increased summer storms) were cited by visitors and operators (Debaie *et al*, 2006).

Increased summer tourism can operate as an economic stimulus, but also may require construction of additional infrastructure, results in increased demand for water during peak season;, and impacts particularly sensitive areas. Balancing visitation with environmental conservation has long been a concern of park and protected area managers, particularly with the stress of changing environmental conditions (e.g. Abegg *et al*., 1998; Anion and Berger, 1996; Browne and Hunt, 2007; deFrietas *et al*., 2001; Gössling and Hall, 2005; Ryan, 1993). Both the impacts of environmental change on tourists (e.g. Coombes *et al*., 2009; Coombes and Jones, 2010) and the impacts of tourists on the environment need to be considered. Geomorphic stresses induced by climate change, in combination with increased visitation, lengthening of the tourist season, and enhanced tourist use of coastal areas, have resulted in accelerated erosion of coastal tourist sites (Catto, 2006), and could have an impact on the long-term sustainability of coastal tourism (Daigle *et al.*, 2006).

The impacts of changing summer climate include increases in temperature; increased potential for forest fires, due both to weather conditions and increased back-country use; increased use of trails, generating erosion; and erosion of beaches and dunes due to tourist pressure. The overall tourism and outdoor recreation climate of Newfoundland and Labrador was evaluated by Peach (1975, 1984), based on suggested optimal ranges of temperature, (limited) precipitation, and (limited) wind speed. Although the optimal" ranges for these variables are based on personal or societal preference, which may differ among people (see Robertson and Porter (1993) for a rebuttal in the NL context), they are widely used. More detailed studies relating to particular tourism activities were undertaken by Rada (2009) in western Newfoundland, following the concepts and methodologies proposed by deFrietas (1990, 2001), Matzarakis *et al*. (2006), Mieczkowski (1985), Scott and Jones (2006b), and Scott and McBoyle (2001).

Rising sea level, increased coastal erosion, beach narrowing and coarsening, and storm activity all have negative impacts in coastal regions (Bigano *et al*., 2008; Catto, 2004, 2006; Catto *et al*., 2003; Debaie *et al*., 2006; Perch-Nielsen, 2009; Weiland and Catto, 2000). Coastal development, and the construction of protective infrastructure, can restrict landward movement of the beaches. As sea level rise continues, the beaches will inevitably become narrower. Wave energy will be focused in progressively smaller areas, resulting in the preferential removal of sand and causing beaches to become coarser. Where coupled with restrictions on sand supply, the result is to produce gravel beaches which are less attractive for most tourists. This will have important economic impacts on the communities that rely on tourism for sustainability. Increased foot traffic and vehicular access to coastal dune complexes dunes has resulted in accelerated erosion in Newfoundland dunes (Catto, 1994, 2002, 2004, 2006; Catto *et al*., 2006; Ingram, 2004; Pittman, 1995; Pittman and Catto, 2001), as elsewhere in Atlantic Canada (e.g. Catto and Catto, 2009, and references therein).

Trail degradation due to combinations of construction techniques, environmental factors, and usage has become notable in several areas of Newfoundland (Norman, 2009; Reid, 2000; Speller, 2001), mirroring observations elsewhere (e.g. Browne and Hunt, 2007; Bryan, 1977; Calais and Kirkpatrick, 1986; Cole, 1995a, 1995b; Gallet and Rose, 2001; Olive and Marion, 2009). Introduction of non-native species (Norman, 2009; also see Fletcher and Westcott, 2009), and damage to native species (Daley, 2002), have both been noted as trail usage increased. The impact of summer dust raised by ATV traffic along the T'Railway through Norris Arm was investigated by Pike (2004).

Impacts on winter tourism are primarily concerned with the quantity and timing of snow cover. There has been abundant study of this factor elsewhere in Canada (Lamothe and Périard Consultants, 1988; Scott *et al*., 2003, 2004, 2008; Scott and Jones, 2006a, 2006b, 2006c; Scott and McBoyle, 2007) and in other countries (e.g. Burki *et al*., 2005; Elsasser and Burki, 2002; George, 1993; Gössling and Hall, 2005; Hill *et al*., 2010; Hoffman *et al*, 2009; Uhlmann *et al*, 2009), focused primarily on downhill skiing. Rada (2009) investigated potential impacts on downhill skiing at Marble Mountain, but noted that the quantity and timing of snow cover in western Newfoundland has remained satisfactory.

Concerning snowmobiling, McBoyle *et al.* (2006, 2007) suggested that climate change will reduce the number of days suitable for snowmobiling between 38% and 62% by the 2020s in eastern North America, compared to conditions in the 1970s. By 2050, the predicted snowmobiling season would be less than one week in Gander (McBoyle *et al.,* 2006, 2007). However, Rada (2009) noted that snow cover remained suitable for snowmobiling and cross-country skiing in western Newfoundland, with the highland areas in particular (see Martin, 2004) showing no marked decline in snow coverage.

Iceberg-related tourism is discussed in the *Marine* section of the review.

The role of travel in accelerating climate change through increased emissions, and possible tourist responses influencing vacation choices, has become a focus of study internationally (e.g. Anthoff *et al*., 2009; Berrittella *et al*., 2006; Bows *et al*., 2009; Dickinson, 2010; Dubois *et al*., 2010; Gössling and Hall, 2005). Research in Canada has been relatively limited, with some observers noting that the Canadian tourism industry has not addressed the matter (Doods and Graci, 2009; Pollock, 2007, 2009). The impact of potential shifts in tourist behaviour was investigated for the cottage-country rural communities of Addington by McLeman (2008). No similar research has been undertaken in Newfoundland and Labrador.

Potential exists for significant tourism-related research in Newfoundland, particularly in central and Avalon, following the style of research conduced for western Newfoundland. Research elsewhere in Canada is of relevance to tourism-related impacts in Newfoundland. Studies of trail design and management undertaken in central Newfoundland and on the Avalon Peninsula are relevant to other areas.

Climate-change impacts have been studied throughout northern and Arctic Canada extensively, but tourism has been a neglected sector. The only available work is linked to transportation through the Northwest Passage. No tourism-related research specific to Labrador was noted.

Study and Adaptation Needs

Tourism studies have been limited on the island of Newfoundland, and no specific tourism-related studies were noted for Labrador. Suggestions for future study include:

- Analysis of the impacts on tourism in other regions of the province outside western Newfoundland

- Analysis focused on particular activities (e.g. snowmobiling, summer trail usage)
- Linkage of surveys of tourism attitudes and reactions to changing environmental conditions
- Consideration of management strategies for parks and protected areas
- Detailed assessment of the socio-economic impacts of tourism for specific communities.

<u>See List of References</u>

10. Tourism – Page 73

11. Health

Impacts, and the necessary adaptations, can result in effects on human health. Study has generally proceeded along three lines: health impacts associated with particular sectors (e.g. Coastal Zone, Water); health impacts associated with community sustainability, adaptation, and adaptive capacity concerns; and specific health-related impacts (Duncan *et al*., 1997; Berry *et al*, 2009; Haines *et al*., 2006; Kristie *et al*, 2006; Lemmen and Warren, 2004; Menne and Ebi, 2006; Seguin, 2006, 2008). References pertaining to the latter are listed here.

Severe events can result in many people being dislocated and temporarily residing in shelters, increasing the chance of disease outbreak. People are also affected by the stress induced by such events (Hutton, 2005; Hutton *et al*, 2007). Mental health impacts can include depression resulting from financial loss, injuries, and/or relocation. Psychological effects commonly persist for several years following a disaster.

Atlantic Canada is recognized as one of four areas of Canada where air pollution is greatest, largely because of air masses from the eastern United States (Labelle, 1998). Ozone is the most common air pollutant. An increase in heat waves, combined with air pollution, can increase the frequency of smog days in urban areas and cause serious health problems, such as asthma and other pulmonary illnesses, as well as heat stress and related illnesses (Haq *et al*, 2008; ; Health Canada, 2005; Kostatsky, 2007; Kostatsky *et al*., 2008; Mao, 2007; McMichael *et al.*, 2003; Ouimet, 2007). Impacts of heat waves, smog events, and the effects of airborne particulates resulting from forest fires (Dominici *et al*, 2006; Stieb *et al*, 1995; Moore *et al*, 2006) may be compounded as a result of climate change.

Several studies linked to community-focused research have been undertaken in communities in Labrador and Nunavik (Fleming *et al*, 2008; Furgal, 2003; Furgal *et al*, 2002; Furgal and Seguin, 2002; Gosselin *et al*, 2006; Martin, 2007; Owens, 2005). Comparatively little work has focused directly on health-related issues in Newfoundland communities.

Study and Adaptation Needs:

- application of outside research to NL conditions, particularly in Newfoundland;
- assessment of linkage of health and water issues in Newfoundland communities;
- assessment of linkage of health and air quality issues (including wildfire);
- assessment of urban community isssues.

See List of References

11. Health – Page 80

12. Communities

In addition to works focusing on particular sectoral issues, the following references consider impacts on particular communities.

In Labrador, research has focused on northern, coastal, and First-Nations communities. Adaptation strategies and techniques developed in consultation with Arctic communities are relevant to Labrador, and have been applied in some communities. Research in northern Labrador communities has typically addressed impacts from a community rather than a sectoral viewpoint, or has emphasized linkages between sectoral impacts and community health and sustainability.

Research gaps exist concerning communities in southern Labrador, and for Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Churchill Falls, and western Labrador. Most Labrador-oriented studies have not considered any issues in these communities.

In Newfoundland, research has focused on rural, primarily fishery-related communities, such as Change Islands, Indian Bay, and those on the Northern Peninsula. Little research has been conducted that is directly pertinent to interior communities, or to those with economies based on resources other than the fishery.

Individual aspects have been studied for urban areas, but no comprehensive study of an urban area has been undertaken. Research in urban areas has focused on sectoral rather than community analysis. Research elsewhere in Canada is of relevance to impacts in urban communities in Newfoundland.

Adaptation strategies and techniques developed elsewhere in Canada are relevant to Newfoundland's urban and rural communities. Future community-focused research should attempt to integrate studies across sectors.

Study and Adaptation Needs

- application of outside research to Newfoundland communities;
- assessment of linkage of health and community issues in Newfoundland communities;
- assessment of community sustainability and adaptation
- assessment of rural Newfoundland community resilience, adaptive capacity, and response to climate change;
- assessment of urban community resilience and response to climate change;
- development and testing of adaptive mechanisms (e.g. environmental assessments, building codes, and integrated decision making tools).

See List of References

12. Communities

Labrador and Adjacent Nunavik – Page 83

Newfoundland – Page 87

General – Page 88

13. Regional Distribution

This section lists the references which involve research within Newfoundland and Labrador. References are listed by region, beginning with those that involve the entire province, followed successively by works focused on Labrador, and finally on Newfoundland. The implications of the distribution of research efforts are considered in the *Discussion and Conclusions* section.

See List of References

13. Regional Distribution

14. Discussion and Conclusion

a) Regional Distribution of available research on Climate Change and Variation

Table 1 summarizes the results of this review of the available literature concerning impacts and adaptations to climate change and variation in Newfoundland and Labrador. Numbered comments are listed below.

Sector	**Labrador**		**Newfoundland**	
	Locally-focused Research	*Applicable Research from Elsewhere*	*Locally-focused Research*	*Applicable Research from Elsewhere*
Terrestrial Ecosystems	Substantial[1]	Substantial	Moderate-Substantial[2]	Moderate
Marine and Fisheries	Substantial[3]	Substantial	Substantial[4]	Substantial
Coastal Zone	Limited[5]	Moderate-Substantial	Moderate-Substantial[6]	Substantial
Water Resources	Moderate[7]	Moderate	Limited-Moderate[8]	Moderate-Substantial
Freshwater Fish	Substantial[9]	Substantial	Substantial[10]	Substantial
Agriculture	Very Limited[11]	Limited	Very Limited[12]	Moderate
Forestry	Very Limited[13]	Moderate	Limited[14]	Moderate-Substantial
Transportation	Limited[15]	Moderate	Limited[16]	Moderate-Substantial
Energy	Very Limited[17]	Limited	Limited[18]	Moderate
Tourism	None recorded[19]	Very Limited	Limited-Moderate[20]	Substantial
Health	Moderate[21]	Moderate-Substantial	Limited-Moderate[22]	Moderate-Substantial
Rural	Substantial[23]	Substantial	Limited-	Moderate

Communities			Moderate[24]	
Urban Communities	Very Limited[25]	Limited	Moderate[26]	Moderate-Substantial
Adaptation Strategies and Techniques	Limited-Moderate[27]	Substantial	Limited[28]	Substantial

Table 1: Regional Distribution of available research on Climate Change and Variation

1. Substantial research has been conducted on boreal forests, treelines, and tundra areas in northern and central Labrador. Lesser research has been conducted on the boreal forest environment of western Labrador, and on the environments of southeastern Labrador. Caribou have been the subject of research, but other species have not been extensively investigated.

2. A moderate to substantial amount of research has focused on the boreal forests, barrens, wetlands, and lakes of Newfoundland, particularly concerning protected areas. Research on particular species is relatively limited.

3. Marine fisheries have been extensively investigated, with the impacts on cod and capelin being particular foci. Research has also concentrated on oceanography, storm activity, and the North Atlantic Oscillation.

4. Gaps in Newfoundland-oriented marine research include impacts on shellfish, warm-water (Gulf Stream) species, and invasive species.

5. The coastal zone of Labrador has received relatively little attention, although generalized studies have been conducted in communities.

6. The east, southeast, and west coasts of Newfoundland have been investigated in detail, including studies of individual sites. The northeast coast (Cape Bonavista to Cape Onion) has not been as extensively studied.

7. Study of water quality and availability has concentrated on northern and coastal communities. Flooding and avalanching have not been studied in detail.

8. Flooding and avalanching have been studied in several communities. Studies of water quality and availability are relatively limited.

9. Study has concentrated on Arctic Char.

10. Study has concentrated on Atlantic Salmon.

11. Some work has been accomplished pertaining to the Happy Valley-Goose Bay area.

12. Impacts and adaptations concerning agriculture have not been studied extensively, although discussions have begun with federal and provincial agencies. Research elsewhere in Maritime Canada is of relevance to Newfoundland agriculture.

13. Little work has been conducted on forestry in Labrador (compared to the extensive work on terrestrial ecosystems). More research concerning wildland fire is desirable.

14. Research elsewhere in boreal Canada is of relevance to Newfoundland forestry. Additional research is needed concerning regeneration, fire, and management strategies.

15. Research has concentrated on the influence of coastal ice conditions.

16. Research has concentrated on the Gulf Ferry-TCH system in western Newfoundland, and on the impacts of frost wedging on slope failures in western Newfoundland and the Burin Peninsula. Research elsewhere in Canada is of relevance to impacts on roads in Newfoundland.

17. The only available research relates to wind power.

18. In addition to impacts on offshore petroleum extraction, research could focus on ice storm impacts on power lines.

19. In contrast to all other sectors, research on tourism-related impacts in northern and Arctic regions in Canada is virtually non-existent. The only available work is linked to transportation through the Northwest Passage.

20. Potential exists for significant tourism-related research in Newfoundland, particularly in central and Avalon. Research elsewhere in Canada is of relevance to tourism-related impacts in Newfoundland.

21. Health-related research has focused on northern and First-Nations communities. Research in Nunavik is also relevant.

22. Health-related research has focused on rural, primarily fishery-related communities.

23. Research has focused on northern, coastal, and First-Nations communities.

24. Research has focused on rural, primarily fishery-related communities.

25. Very limited research has been conducted on any aspect focused on Happy Valley-Goose Bay or Labrador west.

26. Individual aspects have been studied for urban areas, but no comprehensive study of an urban area has been undertaken. Research elsewhere in Canada is of relevance to impacts in urban communities in Newfoundland.

27. Adaptation strategies and techniques developed in consultation with Arctic communities are relevant to Labrador, and have been applied in some communities.

28. Adaptation strategies and techniques developed elsewhere in Canada are relevant to Newfoundland.

b) Exposure, Sensitivity, Vulnerability, and Adaptive Capacity with respect to Climate Change and Variation for Sectors in Newfoundland and Labrador

Sector	*Exposure*	*Sensitivity*	*Vulnerability*	*Adaptive Capacity*	*Confidence Level*
Terrestrial Ecosystems	Low to Moderate	Low to Moderate	Low to Moderate	Moderate to High	Moderate to High
Marine and Fisheries	High	High to Moderate	High to Moderate	Moderate to Low	Moderate to High
Coastal Zone	High	High	High	Moderate to High	High
Water Resources	Moderate	Moderate to High	Moderate to High	High to Moderate	High
Freshwater Fish	Moderate to High	High	Moderate to High	Low to Moderate	High
Agriculture	Moderate to High	Moderate to High	Moderate to High	Moderate	Moderate
Forestry	Low	Low to Moderate	Low to Moderate	Low to Moderate	Moderate
Transportation	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate to High	Moderate
Energy	Low	Low to Moderate	Low to Moderate	Moderate to High	High
Tourism	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Low to Moderate
Health	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate to High	Moderate to High
Rural Communities-Labrador	Moderate to High	High	High	Moderate to Low	High
Rural Communities-Newfoundland	Moderate to High	High	High	Low to Moderate	Moderate
Urban Communities-Newfoundland	Moderate to High	Moderate	Moderate to High	Moderate	Moderate

Table 2: Exposure, Sensitivity, Vulnerability, and Adaptive Capacity with respect to Climate Change and Variation for Sectors in Newfoundland and Labrador

Table 2 summarizes the exposure, sensitivity, and vulnerability of the sectors in Newfoundland and Labrador discussed in this report. *Exposure* refers to the physical conditions affecting a sector, location or community. It is directly related to the likelihood that a particular phenomenon will occur.

Sensitivity is the potential degree to which a sector, location, or community could be affected by climate change and variation. It is related to both the severity of the exposure and the potential consequences. For sectors other than the natural terrestrial ecosystems and marine climate (but not forestry or marine fisheries), sensitivity refers to the ability of the ecological community to respond, adapt, and evolve in the face of exposure to climate conditions. For the other, human-influenced sectors (including those using biological resources), sensitivity refers to the potential severity of the consequences of change. Whereas exposure to climate change and variation could only be reduced by changing the climate again through mitigation, sensitivity can be reduced through sectoral, community, or governmental action. Those which are either familiar with the problems or have taken measures to reduce their impacts are less sensitive than others that have no prior experience or have taken no action.

Vulnerability is the degree to which a person, community, or sector is adversely affected by change and/or variation. Vulnerability is the combined function of exposure and sensitivity. The frequency of occurrence (exposure) is not the only factor influencing vulnerability. If the effects of the change are too great, any sector may be vulnerable. Communities or sectors that have fewer resources to cope are more vulnerable than those with greater resources, even if the degree of exposure is less. The necessary resources include money, expertise, trained emergency response personnel, medical facilities, previous experience, adaptive capacity, social networks (local people helping each other), and assistance from other communities, ranging from adjacent towns to national governments to world-wide appeals for aid.

Adaptive capacity refers to the ability to cope with or adapt to a change. Newfoundland and Labrador communities generally have substantial exposure to snow, but both the sensitivity and vulnerability are low because people have developed well-practiced strategies to cope. If a heat wave struck, with temperatures rising to 40°C, the same communities would be more sensitive: people without prior experience (low previous exposure) to heat waves would have more difficulty coping, and would be more vulnerable.

For natural terrestrial and marine ecosystems, adaptive capacity and vulnerability to change are directly related: an ecosystem which has a relatively greater capacity to evolve is also relatively less vulnerable. Most natural systems have moderate to high exposure to climate change impacts, when considered over a *ca*. 50 year period. Terrestrial ecosystems in Newfoundland and Labrador have evolved in response to the climate since deglaciation, and a sudden shift in climate conditions will adversely impact them. Differences in lifespan and size of individual organisms influence the degree to which each species is exposed, as well as the immediacy of the reaction to changed conditions. In forests, the larger, older trees will be more able to tolerate progressive changes in climate to a greater extent than will smaller, shorter-lived organisms. Insect species respond more rapidly to climate variation and change, both in terms of survival and migration, than do trees and large mammals. Migration of tree species in response to historical changes in climate (such as warming following deglaciation) requires time, and there is some time lag between the development of suitable climate conditions and the establishment of a forest. Unless the species are planted or introduced by humans, the time required for migration will slow the response to climate change in forested areas.

Terrestrial ecosystems in both parts of the province are less exposed, sensitive, and vulnerable than those elsewhere in Canada (e.g. Maritime Canada). Insular Newfoundland is surrounded by water, which limits the ability of new species to migrate and colonize. Most new species have arrived due to human agency, either accidently (e.g. shrew, white daisy) or deliberate introduction (e.g. moose, snowshoe hare, Austrian pine). The single major exception is the coyote, which has replaced the extinct wolf. Species which could colonize the island under present climate conditions cannot reach Newfoundland without human assistance or in the absence of human monitoring.

Terrestrial ecosystems in Labrador are connected to the remainder of Canada, but migration and ecological change in the northern boreal forest proceeds at a slower pace than in more temperate regions. Changes are ongoing, however, as indicated by treeline migration in the Mealy Mountains and the arrival of new species in westernmost Labrador. Isolated natural ecosystems in coastal and alpine areas, and those where assemblages are geologically restricted, will be more vulnerable to climate change and have a limited adaptive capacity, as suitable terrain and substrate conditions are confined to restricted areas.

Marine ecosystems are also capable of evolving, but the interconnectedness of marine environments is a counterbalancing factor. Seasonal temperature variations in marine waters are less than the variations in air temperature, but many marine species are highly sensitive to temperature changes. Marine waters require longer times to respond to climate changes, but also require longer times to revert to previous conditions. Marine ecosystems in the northwest Atlantic Ocean and Gulf of St. Lawrence have been subjected to greater pressure from human activities than have many terrestrial environments in Newfoundland and Labrador, which has substantially reduced their ability to adapt to changes in the short term (ca. 20-50 years).

For human-related sectors considered in a climate change context, adaptive capacity not only involves the potential (or latent) ability, but also the success at mobilization in response. In a community or sector, the potential adaptive capacity involves comparing the available resources (financial, technical, and human) with the scope and magnitude of the issue to be addressed. A realistic assessment of adaptive capacity, however, must also consider the practicality and/or societal attitudes and/or political willingness to proceed with the initiative. A community may have the fiscal resources to fund extensive public transit for all its residents if this was the top priority for municipal spending, but a realistic assessment would indicate that citizens may not accept this usage of taxation. Climate change and variation will not operate in isolation of other human influences.

Confidence level refers to the confidence that the foregoing assessments are supported by both quantity and quality of the available data. The confidence of the assessment also is influenced by the amount of previous and ongoing human modification to the environment, as well as by the uncertainties in the scenarios resulting from climate modeling. Confidence levels are highest for sectors with large amounts of data that directly pertain to the issues and impacts felt in Newfoundland and Labrador. The review of literature for this project has substantially increased the confidence level for most sectors in Newfoundland and Labrador since the last attempt at assessment (Vasseur and Catto, 2008). For the natural terrestrial ecosystems, the restrictions on confidence are due to the limited research undertaken on some components in Newfoundland. Confidence levels for marine ecosystems are affected primarily by uncertainties pertaining to further human interventions (e.g. impacts of harvesting of marine resources).

Numerous facets in coastal zones are impacted by climate change and variation, both directly by waves, tides, and storms, and indirectly by winds and weather systems generated over marine waters. Changes in precipitation, winds, and storm activity will have more direct influences in coastal environments than will changes in air temperature. The available research indicates that the coastal zones are highly exposed, sensitive, and vulnerable to climate change and variation. The potential adaptive capacity is high, due to the available knowledge and successful adoption of previous established principles or "best practices". Construction of residences in areas exposed to coastal erosion, for example, represents a maladaptive response. The existing potential adaptive capacity is sufficient to define areas subject to coastal erosion and preclude residential construction through application of zoning regulations. The actual success in adaptation, however, depends upon application of the knowledge and principles.

Surface water forms the dominant source of supply for Newfoundland and Labrador residents. Changes in precipitation, particularly seasonal variations, can have limiting effects on water availability, especially where compounded by water quality issues. Sensitivity and vulnerability range from moderate to high, depending upon community size, options for water supply from new surface sources or groundwater sources, and treatment facilities. The use of water in agricultural and urban settings has recently come under review, but continuing research efforts are required.

Flood susceptibility, another facet of water management, has been investigated in numerous communities in Newfoundland, but has received relatively little attention in Labrador. Adaptations include floodplain mapping and assessment of flood probabilities and magnitudes (future exposure), but also involve comprehensive land-use planning, restrictions on construction in floodplains, engineering measures, and preparation for future events. Emergency management, response, and preparation are key adaptations to cope with any climate-related natural hazard. Avalanche risks could be reduced by information directed at the specific demographic population at risk.

Agriculture will be impacted by climate change and variation in Newfoundland and Labrador. For most agricultural activities, variation is more critical than long-term change: a single frost, drought, or rainstorm can eliminate all the theoretical advantages resulting from an overall long-term 'change'. The necessity for suitable growing conditions for crops and forage, and the requirement for seasonal availability of water, increases the sensitivity of this sector. Human factors, including the comparatively small scale of individual farms, the volatility of economic factors, competition from outside food supplies, difficulties in transportation, and the demographics of the farming community, all increase vulnerability and reduce adaptive capacity.

Additional research is required on impacts and adaptations for agriculture in Newfoundland and Labrador.

Forestry operations are less vulnerable than agriculture, due to the life-span and nature of the forest assemblages, although pathogens and pests represent a somewhat uncertain threat. Uncertainties exist with respect to fire as well, accentuated by the difference in fire regime between Newfoundland (where most fires are human-related) and Labrador (where lightning strikes have a much larger role). The time lag between the introduction of a new species and its growth to marketability, and that between development of a successful pathogen-control strategy and the recovery of the affected forest, limit adaptive capacity in forestry. Although research on impacts to Newfoundland and Labrador forestry is limited, boreal forests elsewhere in Canada have undergone more detailed study, allowing a moderate confidence level to be assigned.

The transportation sector is moderately vulnerable to climate change and variation, with concerns focusing around ferry services and road maintenance (including susceptibility to slope failures and coastal erosion). The lack of a road network with multiple transit routes increases vulnerability throughout the province. The dependence on the Gulf ferry service is a major influence on vulnerability. Adaptive capacity is high with respect to possible measures and technical ability (new roads, ports, and ferries; mitigation of slope failures, etc.), but is restricted by financial resources and human constraints. The confidence level is restricted by the lack of specific research focused on highways in Newfoundland and Labrador.

The energy sector is perhaps the least exposed in Newfoundland and Labrador, although it is not immune. Ice storms continue to disrupt power distribution in the province. Recognition of the suite of existing hazards by designers, engineers, and maintenance personnel, a form of adaptation, have reduced the sensitivity and hence the vulnerability of the energy sector. Unlike the challenges facing other sectors, those facing transportation and energy can be localized, and adaptations are already underway. Adaptive capacity is limited primarily by technical and financial considerations.

Tourism in Newfoundland and Labrador has come under increasing study, particularly in western Newfoundland, but much additional work needs to be done (particularly in central Newfoundland and Labrador). The degree of exposure depends on the style of tourism (e.g. nature-based vs. cultural-historical), the seasonality, and the influence of other factors (e.g., climate-related impacts on transportation and water resources). Assessment potentially is easiest where the focus is entirely on natural features, or where snow conditions are critical. Summer tourism is more difficult to assess, as the climate regime is only one factor among many influencing tourist decisions. Additional research is required across Newfoundland and Labrador.

Health-related issues are frequently combined with water quality concerns, and with assessments of rural (particularly First-Nations) and urban communities. Although vulnerability is ranked as moderate overall, this conceals substantial variation among communities, and also variations over time associated with individual events (such as contamination resulting from floods or hot, dry weather). Adaptive capacity represents the ability of health-care professionals and emergency measures personnel to respond to events. As treatments and procedures that prove successful in one region of Canada can generally be applied in others, the bank of available research outside Newfoundland and Labrador is valuable for adaptation within the province.

Communities differ widely demographically and socio-economically, with substantial differences existing between rural and urban communities and within each of these categories. Adjacent communities may be exposed to a particular climate-related hazard to the same degree, but differences in their available human and economic resources may result in great differences in sensitivity, and hence in vulnerability and adaptive capacity. Generally, rural communities throughout the province have fewer fiscal and human resources, and are more likely to be facing economic difficulties resulting from their dependence on a single natural resource. Climate change places additional pressure on communities already under substantial stress. Change should not be seen as an independent, solely-dominant actor, but as one of several stressors acting on communities. Resilience and community spirit are also important concerns influencing the success of adaptation efforts and reducing vulnerability.

As each community is different, the confidence level depends upon the amount of study undertaken in somewhat comparable communities. As Labrador coastal communities are fewer in number and are comparable to communities elsewhere in the north, the confidence level in assessing impacts (informed by research elsewhere in the North and in First-Nations communities) is relatively high. In contrast, although some Newfoundland rural communities have been studied in detail, it is more difficult to transfer experience and ‘lessons’ to other communities with different physical settings, resource bases, and demographic compositions.

Work in Hopedale can inform discussion and analysis of Makkovik, but there is less transferability between work in Change Islands or Indian Bay to Buchans or Whitbourne.

Urban centres have the same degree of exposure to climate, but theoretically less sensitivity than adjacent rural communities, due to their larger availability of human and institutional resources and larger, more diversified economies. The greater variety of challenges, however, may act as a counterweight. Some adaptation research has been undertaken in urban communities in Newfoundland, but more work is needed, as well as in Happy Valley-Goose Bay and Labrador West.

Summary of Future Research Needs
Terrestrial ecosystems:

- development of integrated land use management strategies and policies;
- inventory of species numbers and health;
- protection of key habitats and species;
- baseline studies in protected areas;
- analysis of invasive species;
- development of adaptive measures to protect biodiversity;
- assessment of the sustainable level of human use of species;
- promotion of effective public involvement;
- incorporation of climate change and variability analysis into species recovery and management plans.

Marine and Fisheries:

- focus on broadly-based community adaptation;
- analysis of implications for operational concerns;
- analysis of implications for occupational health and safety concerns;
- protection of key habitats and species in marine and estuarine environments;
- analysis of invasive species;
- adjustment of regulatory regimes to account for ongoing changes in marine conditions;
- development of adaptive measures to protect biodiversity;
- study of impacts and opportunities for aquaculture operations.

Coastal Zone

- ongoing monitoring of sensitive coastal areas;
- establishment of base-line data for coastal erosion, using LiDAR surveys and other techniques;
- investigation of the effects of storm surge activity;
- continuing analysis of storm-surge dynamics and synoptic climatology;

- assessment of the current rates of sea level change in coastal Labrador;
- baseline survey of coastal Labrador;
- consideration of the effectiveness of adaptation strategies;
- analysis of the rates and processes of marine coastal bluff erosion.

Water

- investigation of the impacts of weather and climate events on water quality and quantity in communities, particularly in Newfoundland;
- study of water usage by sector;
- flood mapping and infrastructure assessment;
- assessment of potential geological contaminants in water supplies;
- investigation of impacts on aquatic species (in addition to salmonids);
- systematic assessment of avalanche exposure, sensitivity, and vulnerability;
- linkage between water quality and quantity and impacts to other sectors.

Agriculture

- soil mapping and assessment;
- assessment of impacts on forage production and/or outside supply;
- consideration of climate-related impacts (not limited to crop production) in analysis of agricultural issues;
- issues impacting livestock production;
- issues impacting berry production;
- study of water usage;
- analysis of invasive species and pathogens;
- assessment of impacts and opportunities in central Labrador;
- application of outside research to NL conditions.

Forestry

- focus on specific pathogens, such as hemlock looper, wooly adelgid, balsam fir sawfly, and pine sawfly;

- detailed analysis of fire frequency and contributing factors in various regions;
- analysis of the potential for adaptation strategies in NL forests;
- study of the regional frequency and severity of wind damage, in conjunction with fire and insect disturbance;
- analysis of the impact of changing climate on regeneration rates;
- study of implications for forest resources in Labrador;
- application of outside research to NL conditions.

Transportation

- impacts on road and bridge design;
- economic impacts of interruptions to ferry and road transportation;
- dependency on transportation for food supply;
- impacts of slope failures and coastal erosion;
- application of outside research to NL conditions.

Energy

- assessment of changes in wind regime;
- assessment of changes in the frequency and severity of freezing rain and ice storm events;
- assessment of the impacts changes in precipitation and temperature under various scenarios for the larger hydroelectric reservoirs;
- study of effectiveness of new technologies for energy generation in NL;
- application of outside research to NL conditions.

Tourism

- analysis of the impacts on tourism in other regions of the province outside western Newfoundland;
- analysis focused on winter activities;
- analysis focused on summer trail usage, impacts, and design;
- linkage of surveys of tourism attitudes and reactions to changing environmental conditions;

- consideration of management strategies for parks and protected areas;
- detailed assessment of the socio-economic impacts of tourism for specific communities;
- application of outside research to NL conditions.

Health and Communities

- application of outside research to NL conditions;
- assessment of linkage of health and water issues in Newfoundland communities;
- assessment of linkage of health and air quality issues (including wildland fire);
- assessment of community sustainability and adaptation
- assessment of rural Newfoundland community resilience, adaptive capacity, and response to climate change;
- assessment of urban community resilience and response to climate change;
- development and testing of adaptive mechanisms (e.g. environmental assessments, building codes, and integrated decision making tools).

Labrador

- assessment of the current rates of sea level change in coastal Labrador;
- baseline survey of coastal Labrador;
- flood mapping and infrastructure assessment;
- systematic assessment of avalanche exposure, sensitivity, and vulnerability;
- assessment of impacts and opportunities related to agriculture in central Labrador
- detailed analysis of fire frequency and contributing factors
- analysis of the potential for adaptation strategies in forests;
- study of implications for forest resources in Labrador
- impacts on Trans-Labrador Highway
- dependency on transportation for food supply
- assessment of changes in wind regime
- assessment of the impacts changes in precipitation and temperature under various scenarios for Smallwood reservoir
- analysis of the impacts on tourism

- analysis focused on winter activities
- assessment of linkage of health and air quality issues (including wildland fire);
- assessment of community resilience and response to climate change

Western Newfoundland

- establishment of base-line data for coastal erosion, using LiDAR surveys and other techniques;
- adjustment of regulatory regimes to account for ongoing changes in marine conditions;
- investigation of the impacts of weather and climate events on water quality and quantity in communities
- study of water usage by sector;
- flood mapping and infrastructure assessment;
- systematic assessment of avalanche exposure, sensitivity, and vulnerability;
- soil mapping and assessment;
- consideration of climate-related impacts (not limited to crop production) in analysis of agricultural issues;
- focus on forestry-related pathogens
- detailed analysis of fire frequency and contributing factors
- analysis of the potential for adaptation strategies in forests;
- impacts on road and bridge design
- economic impacts of interruptions to ferry and road transportation
- impacts of slope failures and coastal erosion
- assessment of changes in wind regime
- assessment of the impacts changes in precipitation and temperature under various scenarios for Cat Arm reservoir
- analysis focused on summer trail usage, impacts, and design
- assessment of linkage of health and water issues in communities
- assessment of linkage of health and air quality issues (including wildland fire);
- assessment of rural community resilience, adaptive capacity, and response to climate change

- assessment of urban community resilience and response to climate change

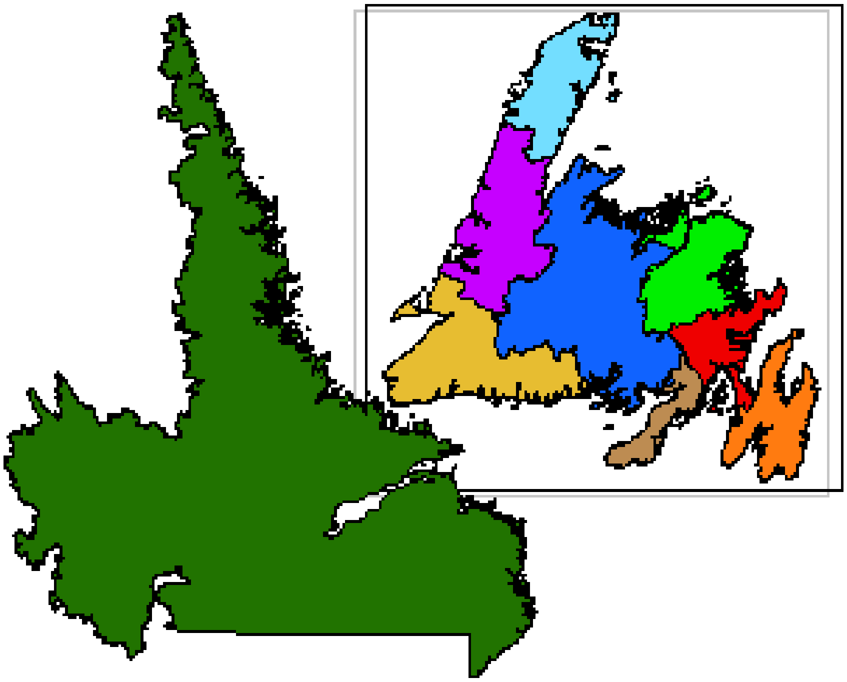
Central and Eastern Newfoundland

- analysis of invasive species;
- analysis of implications for marine operational concerns;
- adjustment of regulatory regimes to account for ongoing changes in marine conditions;
- investigation of the impacts of weather and climate events on water quality and quantity in communities
- study of water usage by sector;
- flood mapping and infrastructure assessment;
- soil mapping and assessment;
- consideration of climate-related impacts (not limited to crop production) in analysis of agricultural issues;
- focus on forestry-related pathogens
- detailed analysis of fire frequency and contributing factors
- analysis of the potential for adaptation strategies in forests;
- impacts on road and bridge design
- economic impacts of interruptions to ferry and road transportation
- assessment of changes in wind regime
- assessment of changes in the frequency and severity of freezing rain and ice storm events
- assessment of the impacts changes in precipitation and temperature under various scenarios for Bay d'Espoir reservoir
- analysis of the impacts on tourism
- analysis focused on winter activities
- analysis focused on summer trail usage, impacts, and design
- assessment of linkage of health and water issues in communities
- assessment of linkage of health and air quality issues (including wildland fire);
- assessment of rural community resilience, adaptive capacity, and response to climate change
- assessment of urban community resilience and response to climate change

Avalon Peninsula

- analysis of invasive species;
- analysis of implications for marine operational concerns;
- adjustment of regulatory regimes to account for ongoing changes in marine conditions;
- establishment of base-line data for coastal erosion, using LiDAR surveys and other techniques;
- investigation of the impacts of weather and climate events on water quality and quantity in communities
- study of water usage by sector;
- soil mapping and assessment; consideration of climate-related impacts (not limited to crop production) in analysis of agricultural issues;
- detailed analysis of fire frequency and contributing factors
- impacts on road and bridge design
- economic impacts of interruptions to ferry and road transportation
- impacts of slope failures and coastal erosion
- assessment of changes in wind regime
- assessment of changes in the frequency and severity of freezing rain and ice storm events
- analysis of the impacts on tourism
- analysis focused on summer trail usage, impacts, and design
- assessment of linkage of health and water issues in communities
- assessment of rural community resilience, adaptive capacity, and response to climate change
- assessment of urban community resilience and response to climate change

Appendix: Sectoral Issues in Rural Secretariat Regions



This section outlines the status of investigations within each of the Rural Secretariat Regions, as illustrated on the map above. Labrador is subdivided into *Coastal and Northern Labrado*r" (including all the coastal areas with the exception of Lake Melville), and *Interior and Western Labrador* (including the Lake Melville area and the Mealy Mountains). The other divisions follow the terminology for the Rural Secretariat Regions.

Within each Rural Secretariat Region, the vulnerability (as derived from the exposure and sensitivity) and the adaptive capacity (considering the magnitude and extent of vulnerability, and the capacity of the region to respond) are listed. The research directly applicable to each sector within each region, including both research conducted within each region and that conducted in other areas which is directly applicable, is indicated as *Available Research. Potential Focal Areas for Research* are suggested on the bases of perceived vulnerability, lack of existing applicable research, and potential for substantive increases in adaptive capacity.

Avalon Peninsula

Sector	*Vulner-ability*	*Adaptive Capacity*	*Available Research*	*Potential Focal Areas For Research*
Terrestrial Ecosystems	Low to Moderate	Moderate to High	Moderate	Invasive species Impacts on threatened/vulnerable sp.
Marine and Fisheries	High to Moderate	Moderate	Substantial	Implications for marine operations Adjustment of regulatory regimes
Coastal Zone	High	Moderate to High	Substantial	Coastal erosion base-line data Impacts of coastal erosion
Water Resources	Moderate to High	High to Moderate	Limited-Moderate	Water quality and quantity Water usage by sector
Freshwater Fish	Moderate	Low	Substantial	---
Agriculture	Moderate	Moderate	Limited-Moderate	Soil mapping and assessment Climate-related impact analysis
Forestry	Low	Low	Limited-Moderate	Fire frequency Impact of Invasive species
Transportation	Moderate	High	Limited-Moderate	Road, street, and bridge design Econ. Impacts of interruptions Slope failure frequency & impacts
Energy	Low	High	Limited-Moderate	Changes in wind regime Freezing rain & ice storm events
Tourism	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Impacts on tourism Trail usage, impacts, design
Health	Moderate	High	Moderate	Linkage of health & water issues Air quality issues
Rural Communities	High	Moderate	Moderate	Resilience, Adaptive capacity, response to change
Northeast Avalon	Moderate to High	Moderate	Moderate	Resilience, Adaptive capacity, response to change

The coastal and marine sectors exhibit substantial vulnerability due both to the physical factors and the concentration of population and economic interests along the Avalon coastline. Water resources are a concern, particularly in Northeast Avalon (balancing supply and requirements) and in communities where the chemistry of bedrock-hosted waters should be investigated before surface water supplies are replaced. Potential opportunities and problems existing in the agriculture and tourism sectors could be investigated. As in all areas of Newfoundland, interior communities, and urban and suburban communities, have not been studied in detail.

Clarenville - Bonavista

Sector	*Vulner-ability*	*Adaptive Capacity*	*Available Research*	*Potential Focal Areas For Research*
Terrestrial Ecosystems	Low to Moderate	Moderate to High	Moderate	Invasive species Impacts on threatened/vulnerable sp.
Marine and Fisheries	High to Moderate	Low	Substantial	Implications for marine operations Adjustment of regulatory regimes
Coastal Zone	High	Moderate	Substantial	Coastal erosion base-line data Impacts of coastal erosion
Water Resources	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Water quality and quantity Water usage by sector Flood mapping Infrastructure assessment
Freshwater Fish	Moderate	Low	Substantial	Impacts on salmon angling
Agriculture	Moderate	Moderate	Limited	Soil mapping and assessment Climate-related impact analysis
Forestry	Moderate	Low to Moderate	Moderate	Fire frequency Pathogens Impact of Invasive species
Transportation	Moderate	Moderate to High	Limited	Road and bridge design Econ. Impacts of interruptions Slope failure frequency & impacts
Energy	Low to Moderate	Moderate to High	Limited-Moderate	Changes in wind regime Freezing rain & ice storm events
Tourism	Moderate	Moderate	Limited-Moderate	Impacts on tourism Trail usage, impacts, design Snow availability for winter tour. Impacts on Terra Nova NP
Health	Moderate	High	Limited-Moderate	Linkage of health & water issues Air quality issues (wrt fire)
Rural Communities	High	Moderate	Moderate	Resilience, Adaptive capacity, response to change

The coastal and marine sectors exhibit substantial vulnerability. The water resources, agriculture, and forestry sectors are moderately vulnerable. Flood mapping is absent for several of the region's communities. Transportation andf energy infrastructure is vulnerable to freeze-thaw events, ice storms, and wind impacts. The potential opportunities and problems in the tourism sector, particularly in the areas adjacent to Terra Nova National Park, should be investigated.

Burin Peninsula

Sector	*Vulner-ability*	*Adaptive Capacity*	*Available Research*	*Potential Focal Areas For Research*
Terrestrial Ecosystems	Low	Moderate	Moderate	Invasive species
Marine and Fisheries	High	Low	Substantial	Implications for marine operations Adjustment of regulatory regimes Invasive species (Gulf Stream) Changing fog regime
Coastal Zone	High	Moderate to Low	Substantial	Coastal erosion base-line data Impacts of coastal erosion Impacts on aquaculture
Water Resources	Moderate	Moderate	Limited	Water quality and quantity Water usage by sector
Freshwater Fish	Low	Low	Substantial	---
Agriculture	Low to Moderate	Low to Moderate	Limited	Soil mapping and assessment Climate-related impact analysis
Forestry	Low to Moderate	Low	Moderate	Fire frequency
Transportation	Moderate to High	Moderate to High	Limited-Moderate	Road and bridge design Econ. Impacts of interruptions Slope failure frequency & impacts
Energy	Low to Moderate	Moderate to High	Limited-Moderate	Changes in wind regime Freezing rain & ice storm events
Tourism	Moderate	Moderate	Limited-Moderate	Impacts on tourism Trail usage, impacts, design
Health	Moderate	High	Limited-Moderate	Linkage of health & water issues Air quality issues (wrt fire)
Rural Communities	High	Moderate to Low	Moderate	Resilience, Adaptive capacity, response to change

Research on the Burin Peninsula has largely focused on the coastal and marine sectors, and on flood hazard mapping. Less work has been accomplished in other sectors, notably terrestrial ecosystems, water resources, and tourism. Forestry and agriculture have also received less attention, due to their perceived lesser importance in much of the region. Burin Perninsula communities have not been explicitly studied in detail.

Gander-New-Wes-Valley

Sector	*Vulner-ability*	*Adaptive Capacity*	*Available Research*	*Potential Focal Areas For Research*
Terrestrial Ecosystems	Low to Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Invasive species Impacts on threatened/vulnerable sp.
Marine and Fisheries	High to Moderate	Low	Substantial	Implications for marine operations Adjustment of regulatory regimes
Coastal Zone	High	Moderate	Substantial	Coastal erosion base-line data Impacts of coastal erosion
Water Resources	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Water quality and quantity Water usage by sector Flood mapping Infrastructure assessment
Freshwater Fish	Moderate	Low	Substantial	Impacts on salmon angling
Agriculture	Moderate	Moderate	Limited	Soil mapping and assessment Climate-related impact analysis Impacts on berry growth
Forestry	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Fire frequency Pathogens Impact of Invasive species Adaptation strategies for forestry
Transportation	Moderate	Moderate to High	Limited	Road and bridge design Econ. Impacts of interruptions Slope failure frequency & impacts
Energy	Low to Moderate	Moderate to High	Limited-Moderate	Changes in wind regime Freezing rain & ice storm events
Tourism	Moderate to Low	Moderate	Limited	Impacts on tourism Trail usage, impacts, design Snow availability for winter tour. Impacts on Terra Nova NP
Health	Moderate	High	Limited-Moderate	Linkage of health & water issues Air quality issues (wrt fire)
Rural Communities	High	Moderate	Moderate	Resilience, Adaptive capacity, response to change
Gander	Moderate	Moderate	Limited-Moderate	Resilience, Adaptive capacity, response to change

Potential opportunities and problems existing in the agriculture, forestry, freshwater fish (salmon), and health sectors could be investigated, building upon research conducted in similar settings elsewhere. Ongoing research is examining natural hazards in the Gander area.

Grand Falls-Windsor-Baie Verte-Harbour Breton

Sector	*Vulner-ability*	*Adaptive Capacity*	*Available Research*	*Potential Focal Areas For Research*
Terrestrial Ecosystems	Low to Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Invasive species Impacts on threatened/vulnerable sp.
Marine and Fisheries	High to Moderate	Low	Substantial	Implications for marine operations Adjustment of regulatory regimes Invasive species (Gulf Stream) Changing fog regime
Coastal Zone	High to Moderate	Moderate	Substantial	Coastal erosion base-line data Impacts of coastal erosion Impacts on Aquaculture
Water Resources	Moderate	Moderate	Limited-Moderate	Water quality and quantity Water usage by sector Flood mapping Infrastructure assessment
Freshwater Fish	Moderate	Low	Substantial	Impacts on salmon angling
Agriculture	Moderate to Low	Moderate	Limited	Soil mapping and assessment Climate-related impact analysis Impacts on berry growth Impacts on forage product/transport
Forestry	Moderate to Low	Moderate to Low	Moderate	Fire frequency Pathogens Impact of Invasive species Adaptation strategies for forestry
Transportation	Moderate	Moderate to High	Limited	Road and bridge design Econ. Impacts of interruptions Slope failure frequency & impacts
Energy	Low to Moderate	Moderate to High	Limited-Moderate	Changes in wind regime Freezing rain & ice storm events Impacts on Bay d'Espoir Reservoir
Tourism	Moderate to Low	Moderate	Limited	Impacts on tourism Trail usage, impacts, design Snow availability for winter tour.
Health	Moderate	High	Limited-Moderate	Linkage of health & water issues Air quality issues (wrt fire)
Rural Communities	High	Moderate to Low	Limited-Moderate	Resilience, Adaptive capacity, response to change
Grand Falls-Windsor	Moderate	Moderate	Limited-Moderate	Resilience, Adaptive capacity, response to change

No work has been specifically undertaken in the Grand Falls-Windsor area. Coastal and marine issues have been investigated in the Coast of Bays area, but updating of the baseline coastal erosion data would be desirable.

Stephenville-Port aux Basques

Sector	*Vulner-ability*	*Adaptive Capacity*	*Available Research*	*Potential Focal Areas For Research*
Terrestrial Ecosystems	Moderate	Moderate to Low	Moderate	Invasive species Impacts on threatened/vulnerable sp.
Marine and Fisheries	Moderate	Low	Substantial	Implications for marine operations Adjustment of regulatory regimes Invasive species (Gulf Stream) Changing fog regime
Coastal Zone	High	Moderate	Substantial	Coastal erosion base-line data Impacts of coastal erosion Impacts on Aquaculture
Water Resources	Moderate	Moderate	Limited-Moderate	Water quality and quantity Water usage by sector
Freshwater Fish	Moderate to Low	Low	Substantial	Impacts on salmon angling
Agriculture	Moderate	Moderate	Limited	Soil mapping and assessment Climate-related impact analysis Impacts on forage product/transport
Forestry	Moderate	Moderate to Low	Moderate	Fire frequency Pathogens Impact of Invasive species Adaptation strategies for forestry
Transportation	Moderate to High	Moderate	Moderate	Road and bridge design Econ. Impacts of interruptions Slope failure frequency & impacts
Energy	Low	Moderate to High	Moderate	Changes in wind regime Freezing rain & ice storm events
Tourism	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate-Substantial	Impacts on tourism Trail usage, impacts, design
Health	Moderate	High	Limited-Moderate	Linkage of health & water issues Air quality issues (wrt fire)
Rural Communities	High	Moderate to Low	Limited-Moderate	Resilience, Adaptive capacity, response to change
Stephenville	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Resilience, Adaptive capacity, response to change

The coastal and marine sectors exhibit substantial vulnerability due both to the physical factors and the concentration of population and economic interests along the coastline. Transportation and tourism have been investigated to a greater degree here than elsewhere in the province. Potential exists for investigations in the agriculture sector. Stephenville has been investigated from the viewpoint of flooding, but no work specifically focused on resilence has been undertaken.

Corner Brook-Rocky Harbour

Sector	*Vulner-ability*	*Adaptive Capacity*	*Available Research*	*Potential Focal Areas For Research*
Terrestrial Ecosystems	Moderate	Moderate to Low	Moderate-Substantial	Invasive species Impacts on threatened/vulnerable sp. Impacts on Main River
Marine and Fisheries	Moderate	Low	Substantial	Implications for marine operations Adjustment of regulatory regimes Invasive Species (Gulf)
Coastal Zone	Moderate to High	Moderate	Substantial	Coastal erosion base-line data Impacts of coastal erosion
Water Resources	Moderate	Moderate	Limited-Moderate	Water quality and quantity Water usage by sector Infrastructure assessment Avalanches
Freshwater Fish	Low	Low	Substantial	Impacts on salmon angling
Agriculture	Moderate to High	Moderate	Limited	Soil mapping and assessment Climate-related impact analysis Impacts on berry growth Impacts on forage product/transport
Forestry	Moderate	Moderate to Low	Moderate	Fire frequency Pathogens Impact of Invasive species Adaptation strategies for forestry
Transportation	Moderate to High	Moderate	Moderate	Road and bridge design Econ. Impacts of interruptions Slope failure frequency & impacts
Energy	Low	High	Moderate-Limited	Changes in wind regime Freezing rain & ice storm events
Tourism	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate-Substantial	Impacts on tourism Trail usage, impacts, design Snow availability for winter tour. Impacts on Gros Morne NP Avalanches
Health	Moderate	High	Limited-Moderate	Linkage of health & water issues Air quality issues (wrt fire)
Rural Communities	High	Moderate to Low	Limited-Moderate	Resilience, Adaptive capacity, response to change
Corner Brook Deer Lake	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Resilience, Adaptive capacity, response to change

Research efforts undertaken in Gros Morne National Park support work in the region, but additional research in the forestry sector in particular is desirable.

St. Anthony-Port au Choix

Sector	*Vulner-ability*	*Adaptive Capacity*	*Available Research*	*Potential Focal Areas For Research*
Terrestrial Ecosystems	Moderate	Low	Moderate-Substantial	Invasive species Impacts on threatened/vulnerable sp.
Marine and Fisheries	Moderate to High	Low	Substantial	Implications for marine operations Adjustment of regulatory regimes Invasive species (Gulf) Changing sea ice regime
Coastal Zone	Moderate to High	Moderate	Moderate	Coastal erosion base-line data Impacts of coastal erosion Impacts on Aquaculture
Water Resources	Moderate to Low	Moderate	Limited	Water quality and quantity Water usage by sector Flood mapping Infrastructure assessment Avalanches
Freshwater Fish	Low	Low	Substantial	Impacts on salmon
Agriculture	Moderate to Low	Moderate to Low	Limited	Soil mapping and assessment Impacts on berry growth
Forestry	Moderate to Low	Moderate to Low	Moderate-Limited	Fire frequency Pathogens Impact of Invasive species Adaptation strategies for forestry
Transportation	Moderate	Moderate	Limited	Road and bridge design Econ. Impacts of interruptions Slope failure frequency & impacts
Energy	Low	Moderate	Moderate-Limited	Changes in wind regime Freezing rain & ice storm events Impacts on Cat Arm Reservoir
Tourism	Moderate	Moderate	Limited	Impacts on tourism Trail usage, impacts, design Snow availability for winter tour. Avalanches
Health	Moderate	Moderate	Limited-Moderate	Linkage of health & water issues Air quality issues (wrt fire)
Rural Communities	High	Low	Moderate	Resilience, Adaptive capacity, response to change

The coastal and marine sectors exhibit substantial vulnerability. Water availability has limited development of tourism-related businesses in the L'Anse-aux-Meadows area. Changing sea ice distribution and the impact on the Strait ferry service could be investigated. Coastal communities have been studied through the "Coasts under Stress" and other initiatives of Memorial University faculty.

Coastal & Northern Labrador

Sector	*Vulner-ability*	*Adaptive Capacity*	*Available Research*	*Potential Focal Areas For Research*
Terrestrial Ecosystems	Moderate	Moderate	Substantial	Continuing ongoing research Permafrost ablation
Marine and Fisheries	Moderate	Low	Substantial	Implications for marine operations Changing sea ice regime
Coastal Zone	Moderate	Moderate	Limited	Coastal erosion base-line data Sea level change
Water Resources	Moderate to High	Moderate	Moderate	Water quality and quantity Flood mapping Infrastructure assessment Avalanches
Freshwater Fish	Moderate to High	Low to Moderate	Substantial	Continuing ongoing research
Agriculture	---	potential	None recorded	
Forestry	Low	Low	Very Limited	Fire frequency Adaptation strategies for forestry in Aurora Economic zone
Transportation	Moderate	Moderate	Limited-Moderate	Impacts on Trans-Labrador Highway Slope failure frequency & impacts
Energy	Low	Moderate	Very Limited	Changes in wind regime
Tourism	Moderate (?)	Moderate	None Recorded	Impacts on tourism
Health	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Linkage of health & water issues Air quality issues (wrt fire)
Rural Communities	High	Low to Moderate	Substantial	Resilience, Adaptive capacity, response to change

Substantial research has been conducted in communities in Nunatsiavut and adjacent Nunavik, in part due to funding through ArcticNet and other research initiatives focused on northern and Arctic Canada. Straits and southern Labrador coastal communities have been studied through the “Coasts under Stress” and other initiatives of Memorial University faculty. Geomorphic studies of the coastal zone (eroson, sea level change, stotrm impacts) are limited in comparison to the research on nearshore and marine biological communities and organisms. Health studies, including focus on water resources, have also been conducted in Nunatsiavut. Studies of sea ice distribution have implications for transportation, as well as for the marine and coastal environments.

Interior & Western Labrador

Sector	*Vulner-ability*	*Adaptive Capacity*	*Available Research*	*Potential Focal Areas For Research*
Terrestrial Ecosystems	Low to Moderate	Moderate to High	Moderate-Substantial	Continuing ongoing research
Water Resources	Moderate	High to Moderate	Limited-Moderate	Water quality and quantity Water usage by sector Flood mapping Infrastructure assessment
Freshwater Fish	Moderate	Low to Moderate	Substantial	Continuing ongoing research
Agriculture	Moderate	Moderate	Very Limited	Impacts and opportunities for agriculture in central Labrador
Forestry	Low to Moderate	Low to Moderate	Limited-Moderate	Fire frequency Pathogens Impact of Invasive species Adaptation strategies for forestry
Transportation	Moderate	Moderate to High	Very Limited	Impacts on Trans-Labrador Highway Slope failure frequency & impacts
Energy	Low to Moderate	Moderate to High	Very Limited	Changes in wind regime Impacts on Smallwood Reservoir
Tourism	Low (?)	Moderate (?)	None recorded	Impacts on tourism
Health	Moderate	High	Moderate-Limited	Linkage of health & water issues Air quality issues (wrt fire)
Rural Communities	High	Low to Moderate	Limited	Resilience, Adaptive capacity, response to change
Urban Communities	Moderate to High	Moderate	Very Limited	Resilience, Adaptive capacity, response to change

In contrast to northern Labrador, central interior Labrador (except for North West River) and western Labrador have received limited attention. Although research elsewhere in boreal Canada concerning ecosystems, freshwater fish, forestry, agriculture, health, and community adaptation is relevant, there has been little detailed study of any sector in this region.

List of References

LIST OF REFERENCES

1. Introduction

General References

Adger WN, Agrawala S, Mirza M, Conde C, O'Brien K, Pulhin J, Pulwarty R, Smit B, Takahashi K, 2007. Assessment of adaptation practices, options, constraints and capacity. In: *Climate Change 2007: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability* (Contribution of Working Group II to the *Fourth Assessment Report of the IPCC*, Parry ML, Canziani OF, Paluitkof JP, van der Linden PJ, Hanson CE (eds.), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge U.K. 133-171

Adger, W.N., Arnell, N.W., Tompkins, E.L., 2005. Successful adaptation to climate change across scales. *Global Environmental Change*, 15, 77–86.

Anisimov, O.A., D.G. Vaughan, T.V. Callaghan, **C. Furgal**, H. Marchant, T.D. Prowse, H. Vilhjálmsson, J.E. Walsh, 2007: Polar regions (Arctic and Antarctic). In M.L. Parry, O.F. Canziani, J.P. Palutikof, P.J. van der Linden and C.E. Hanson, Eds., *Climate Change 2007: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 653-685.

Arctic Climate Impact Assessment, 2004. *Impacts of a Warming Arctic: Arctic Climate Impact Assessment.* Cambridge, United Kingdom: Cambridge University Press.

Auld, H., D. MacIver, J. Klaassen. 2006. *Adaptation Options for Infrastructure under Changing Climate Conditions*. Toronto, Environment Canada.

Bell, T., Chuenpagdee, R., Jacobs, JD, Martin, B., Tucker A, Tytelman, C., Wolf, J., 2009. *Climate Change adaptation in Labrador: consolidating the base*. Labrador Highlands Research Group, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Bell, T., Jacobs JD, Munier A, Leblanc, P., Trant, A., 2008. *Climate Change and Renewable Resources in Labrador: Looking toward 2050*. Proceedings and Report of a conference held at North West River, Labrador, 11-13 March. Labrador Highlands Research Group, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Berger, A. R., 2006. Abrupt Geological Changes: Causes, Effects, and Public Issues. *Quaternary International*, 151, 3-9.

Canadian Council of Professional Engineers, 2008. *Adapting to Climate Change: Canada's First National Engineering Vulnerability Assessment of Public Infrastructure*. Ottawa, Canadian Council of Professional Engineers.

Cohen, J, Entekhabi, D., 2001. The influence of Snow Cover on Northern Hemisphere Climate variability. *Atmosphere-Ocean* 39, 35-53.

Cohen SJ, Waddell MW, 2009. *Climate Change in the 21st Century*. McGill-Queen's University Press, 392pp.

Delworth, T.L., Mann, M.E., 2000. Observed and simulated multi-decadal variability in the Northern Hemisphere. *Climate Dynamics,* 16, 661-676.

DesJarlais, C., Bourque, A., Décoste, R., Demers, C., Deschamps, P., Lam, K., 2004. *Adapting to Climate Change*. Montréal, Consortium Ouranos.

Dore, M., Burton, I., 2000. *The Costs of Adaptation to Climate Change in Canada: A Stratified Estimate by Sectors and Regions.* Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report A 209.

Environment Canada, Adaptation and Impacts Research Group, 1998. *Canada Country Study.* Ottawa, Environment Canada.

Etkin, D., Haque, E., Bellisario, L., Burton, I. 2004. *An assessment of natural hazards and disasters in Canada: A report for decision-makers and practitioners*. Ottawa, ON: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness Canada, and Environment Canada.

Etkin, D, McColloch, J., 1994. *Improving Responses to Atmospheric Extremes: The Role of Insurance and Compensation*. Toronto, Workshop proceedings, Institute for Catastrophic Loss Reduction.

Furgal, C., and Prowse, T.D. 2008. Northern Canada. In Lemmen, D.S., Warren, F.J., Lacroix, J., Bush, E., ed., *From Impacts to Adaptation: Canada in a Changing Climate 2007.* Natural Resources Canada, Ottawa, 57-118.

Füssel H-M 2009. An updated assessment of the risks from climate change based on research published since the IPCC Fourth Assessment Report. *Climatic Change* 97, 469–482.

Haque, CE, 2005. *Mitigation of Natural Hazards and Disasters*. Dordrecht, Springer.

Hurrell, J.W., Kushnir, Y., Ottersen, G. and Visbeck, M., 2003. An overview of the North Atlantic Oscillation. In *The North Atlantic Oscillation: Climatic significance and environmental impact.* Geophysical Monograph 134, 1-35. Washington D.C.: American Geophysical Union.

Infrastructure Canada. 2006. *Adapting Infrastructure to Climate Change in Canada's Cities and Communities*. Research and Analysis Division, Ottawa, Infrastructure Canada.

Kelly, P., Adger, W., 2000. Theory and Practice in Assessing Vulnerability to Climate Change and Facilitating Adaptation. *Climatic Change* 47, 325-352.

Kovacs, P., G. McBean, G. McGillivray, A. Ross, and, D. Sandink. 2008. *Understanding the Significance of Insurance, Alternative Risk Spreading Mechanisms, and Related Public Policy for the Risk Management of Physical Infrastructure in the Face of Climate Change*. Report commissioned by the National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy.

Lewis, P.J., 1997. Climate trends in Atlantic Canada. In Shaw, RW, ed., *Climate change and climate variability in Atlantic Canada*. Occasional paper 9, 180-183). Dartmouth, Nova Scotia: Environment Canada, Atlantic Region.

Lines, G. and Pancura, M., 2005. *Building Climate Change Scenarios of Temperature and Precipitation in Atlantic Canada Using the Statistical Downscaling Model (SDSM).* Meteorological Service Of Canada, Atlantic Region Science Report Series 2005-9. Dartmouth: Environment Canada. 41 p.

Lines, G., Pancura, M., and Lander, C., 2003. Building climate change scenarios of temperature and precipitation in Atlantic Canada using the statistical downscaling model (SDSM). *14th Symposium on Global Change and Climate Variations, American Meteorological Society Annual Meeting, Long Beach CA*, 1-25

Millennium Ecosystem Assessment, 2005. *Living beyond our means: natural assets and human well-being*. United Nations, http://www.millenniumassessment.org/en/products.aspx

National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, 2009. *True North: Adapting Infrastructure to Climate Change in Northern Canada*. National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy.

Neigh, C. S. R., Tucker, CJ., Townshend, RG, 2007. Synchronous NDVI and surface air temperature trends in Newfoundland; 1982 to 2003. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 28, 2581-2598.

Rangelova, E., van der Wal, W., Braun, A., Sideris, M., Wu, P., 2007. Analysis of Gravity Recovery and Climate Experiment time-variable mass redistribution signals over North America by means of principal component analysis. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 112(F3), F03002. 10.1029/2006JF000615.

Scheffer, M.,Westely, F., Brock, W. A., Holmgren, M., 2002. Dynamic interaction of societies and ecosystems—linking theories from ecology, economy and sociology. In: L. H. Gunderson, C. Holling, E. Wall, K. Marzall, eds., *Panarchy: Understanding Transformations in Human and Natural Systems*. Washington, Island Press.

Schmidt-Thomé, P., Viehhauser, M., Staudt, M., 2006a. A decision support frame for climate change impacts on sea level and river runoff: case studies of the Stockholm and Gdansk areas in the Baltic Sea region. *Quaternary International*, 145/146, 135-144.

Schmidt-Thomé, P, Greiving, S., Kallio, H., Fleischhauer, M., Jarva, J., 2006b. Economic risk maps of floods and earthquakes for European regions. *Quaternary International* 150, 103-112.

Searle, R. 2007. *Enabling Effective Knowledge Transfer between Science and Policy in Climate Change Adaptation*. Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report.

Shabbar, A., Bonsal, B., 2003. An assessment of changes in winter cold and warm spells over Canada. *Natural Hazards*, 29, 173–188.

Smit, B. 1993. *Adaptation to Climate Variability and Change. Report of the Task Force on Climate Adaptation*. Downsview, Environment Canada. The Canadian Climate Program.

Smit, B., I. Burton, R. Klein, R. Street. 1999. The science of adaptation: a framework for assessment. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change* 4, 199-213.

Vasseur, L and Catto, N. 2008. Atlantic Canada. In Lemmen, D.S., Warren, F.J., Lacroix, J., Bush, E., eds., *From Impacts to Adaptation: Canada in a Changing Climate 2007*. Natural Resources Canada, Ottawa, 119-170.

Venegas, S., Mysak, L., 2000. Is there a dominant timescale of natural climate variability in the Arctic? *Journal of Climate* 13, 3412-3434.

Viau, AE, Gajewski, K. 2009. Reconstructing millennial-scale, regional paleoclimates of boreal Canada during the Holocene. *Journal of Climate* 22, 316-330.

Wang, XL, 2006. Climatology and trends in some adverse and fair weather conditions in Canada, 1953-2004. *Journal of Geophysical Research D: Atmospheres* 111, D09105.

2. Terrestrial Ecosystems

Forests

Bégin, Y., Nicault, A., Bégin, C., Savard, M.M., Arseneault, D., Berninger, F., Guiot, J., Boreux, J.-J., Perreault, L., 2007: Analyse dendrochronologique des variations passées du régime hydro-climatique au complexe de la grande rivière dans le Nord du Québec. *La Houille Blanche* 6, (Décembre 2007), 70-77.

Berninger, F., Nicault, A., Savva, Y., Begin, C., Dunn, A., Savard, M.M., and Bégin, Y., in preparation. Winter climate drives growth of black spruce in large areas of North-Eastern Canada. *Global Change Biology.* (summary of research available through Canadian Forest Service).

Bonsal, B. R., Prowse, T.D., 2003. Trends and variability in spring and autumn 0 °C-isotherm dates over Canada. *Climatic Change*, 57, 341 - 358.

Bourque, C. P.-A., Cox, R.M., Allen, D.J. Arp, P.A., Meng, F.-R., 2005. Spatial extent of winter thaw events in eastern North America: historical weather records in relation to yellow birch decline. *Global Change Biology* 11, 1477.

Briffa, K., Jones, P., Schweingruber, F., 1994. Summer temperatures across northern North America: Regional reconstructions from 1760 using tree-ring densities. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 99(D12), 835-844.

Campbell, J. L., Mitchell, M.J., Groffman, P.M., Christenson, L.M., Hardy, J.P., 2005. Winter in northeastern North America: a critical period for ecological processes. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*, 3, 314-322.

Campbell, JL, Rustad, LE, Boyer, EW, Christopher, SF, Driscoll, CT, Fernandez, JL, Groffman, PM, Houle, D., Kiekbusch, J, Magill, AH, Mitchell, MJ, Ollinger, SV, 2009. Consequences of climate change for biogeochemical cycling in forests of northeastern North America. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research* 39, 264-284.

Catto, N.R. 2006b. *Impacts of Climate Change and Variation on the Natural Areas of Newfoundland and Labrador*. Report, Ministry of the Environment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 160 pp.

Costanza,R., R.D'Arge, R.de Groot, S.Farber, M.Grasso, B.Hannon, K.Limburegh, 1997. The Value of the World's Ecosystem Services and Natural Capital. *Nature*, 387, 253-260.

D'Arrigo, R., Buckley, B., Kaplan, S., Woolett, J. 2003. Interannual to multidecadal modes of Labrador climate variability inferred from tree rings. *Climate Dynamics* 20, 219-228.

D'Arrigo R., Jacoby G., Buckley, B., Sakulich, J., Frank, D., Wilson, R., Curtis, A., Anchukatis, K., 2009. Tree growth and inferred temperature variability at the North American Arctic treeline. *Global and Planetary Change* 65, 71-82.

D'Arrigo, R., Wilson, R., Liepert, B, Cherubini, P., 2008. On the "Divergence Problem" in Northern Forests: A review of the tree-ring evidence and possible causes. *Global and Planetary Change* 60, 289-305.

Deutsch CA, Tewksbury JJ, Huey RB, Sheldon KS, Ghalambor CK, Haak DC, Martin PR, 2008. Impacts of climate warming on terrestrial ectotherms across latitude. *Proceedings, National Academy of Science* 105, 6668–6672. Washington.

Elliott-Fisk, D., Andrews, J., Short, K., Mode, W., 1982. Isopoll maps and an analysis of the distribution of the modern pollen rain, Eastern and Central Northern Canada. *Géographie Physique et Quaternaire* 36, 91-108.

Foster, D., King, G., 1986. Vegetation pattern and diversity in S.E. Labrador, Canada: *Betula papyrifera* (birch) forest development in relation to fire history and physiography. *Journal of Ecology* 74, 465-483.

Gamache, I., and Payette, S., 2004. Height growth response of tree line black spruce to recent climate warming across the forest-tundra of eastern Canada. *Journal of Ecology* 92, 835-845.

Gingras, M., Bégin, C., Savard, M.M., Marion, J., Smirnoff, A., in preparation. Carbon and Oxygen stable isotopes in trees rings as proxies for climate and hydrology in mid-northern Québec, Canada. *Climate Change.*

Gunderson, L. H., 2000. Ecological resilience—in theory and application. *Annual Review of Ecological Systematics*, 31, 425–439.

Huang J-G, Bergeron, Y., Denneler, B., Berninger, F., Tardif, J., 2007. Response of forest trees to increased CO_2. *Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences* 26, 265-283.

Hermanutz, L., Mann, H., Anions, M.F., Ballam, D., Bell, T., Brazil, J., Djan-Chékar, N., Gibbons, G., Maunder, J., Meades, S.J., Nicholls, W., Smith, N., Yetman, G., 2002. *National recovery plan for Long's Braya (Braya longii Fernald) and Fernald's Braya (Braya fernaldii Abbe).* National Recovery Plan No. 23. Recovery of Nationally Endangered Wildlife (RENEW), Ottawa, Ontario, 33pp.

Hermanutz, L., Tilley, S., Kemp, J., Bell, T., Dixon, P., Nicholls, W., Donato, E., 2004. *Risk assessment of insect pests and pathogens on endangered plants of the Limestone Barrens of Newfoundland – Final report to the Endangered Species Recovery Fund.* St. John's, Canada: Memorial University of Newfoundland, Department of Biology.

Holtmeier, F.K., Brolle, G., 2005. Sensitivity and response of northern hemisphere altitudinal and polar treelines to environmental change at landscape and local scales. *Global Ecology* and *Biogeography*, 14, 395-410.

Jacobs, JD, Hermanutz L., Bell, T., Simms, A., 2006. *Sensitivity to climate variability and change of tundra and boreal ecosystems in protected areas in Newfoundland and Labrador*. Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report A 756.

Kaplan, M., Wolfe, A., 2006. Spatial and temporal variability of Holocene temperature in the North Atlantic region. *Quaternary Research* 65, 223-231.

Lamb, H., 1985. Palynological evidence for postglacial change in the position of tree limit in Labrador. Ecological Monographs 55, 241-258.

Loader, S, 2007. *Spatially Explicit Modelling of Topographic and Climatic Influences on Vegetation Distribution in Labrador's Mealy Mountains*. MSc Thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Masek, J. G., 2001. Stability of boreal forest stands during recent climate change: evidence from Landsat satellite imagery. *Journal of Biogeography*, 28, 967-976.

Munier, A. 2006. *Seedling establishment and climate change: The potential for forest displacement of alpine tundra (Mealy Mountains, Labrador).* M.Sc. thesis, Biology, Memorial University.

Munier, A., Hermanutz L., Jacobs JD, Lewis, K., 2010. The interacting effects of temperature, ground disturbance, and herbivory on seedling establishment: implications for treeline advance with climate warming. *Plant Ecology*.

Payette, S., 1993. The range limit of boreal tree species in Quebec-Labrador: an ecological and palaeoecological interpretation. *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology* 79, 7-30.

Payette, S., 2007. Contrasted Dynamics of northern Labrador tree lines caused by Climate Change and migrational lag. *Ecology* 88, 770-780.

Price, D. T., McKenney, D. W., Caya, D., and Côté, H., 2001. *Transient Climate Change Scenarios for High Resolution Assessment of Impacts on Canada's Forest Ecosystems*. Report to the Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, July 2001, 42 pp.

Rose, M., L. Hermanutz. 2004. Are boreal ecosystems susceptible to alien plant invasion? Evidence from protected areas. *Oecologia* 139, 467-77.

Rudolph, T. D., Laidly, P. R., 1990. *Pinus banksiana* Lamb. Jack Pine. *In:* Burns, R. M. and Honkala, B. H., technical coordinators, *Silvics of North America.* Volume 1, Conifers. Washington, DC: USDA Forest Service, 280-293.

Sawada, M., Gajewski, K., deVernal, A., Richard, P., 1999. Comparison of marine and terrestrial Holocene climatic reconstructions from northeastern North America. *The Holocene* 9, 267-277.

Schwartz, M. D., Reiter, B.E., 2000. Changes in North American spring. *International Journal of Climatology*, 20, 929-932.

Short, K., 1978. *Holocene Palynology in Labrador-Ungava: Climatic History and Culture Change on the Central Coast*. PhD thesis, Department of Biology, University of Colorado.

Short, S., Nichols, H., 1977. Holocene Pollen Diagrams from Subarctic Labrador-Ungava: Vegetation History and Climate Change. *Arctic and Alpine Research* 9, 265-290.

Sonesson, M., 2000. North American and European treelines; external forces and internal processes controlling position. *Ambio* 29, 388-395.

Trindade, M., 2008. *On the Spatio-temporal Radial Growth Response of Four Alpine Treeline Species to Climate Across Central Labrador, Canada*. PhD. Thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Wang, S., Trishchenko, A. P., Khlopenkov, K. V., Davidson, A., 2006. Comparison of International Panel on Climate Change Fourth Assessment Report climate model simulations of surface albedo with satellite products over northern latitudes. *Journal of Geophysical Research,* 111, D21108, doi:10.1029/2005JD006728.

White, MA, de Beurs, KM, Didan, K., Inouye, DW, Richardson, AD, Jensen, OP, O'Keefe, J., Zhang, G, Nemani, RR, van Leewen, WJD, Brown, JF, de Wit, A., Schaepman, M, Lin, X., Dettinger, M., Bailey, AS, Kimball, J., Schwartz, MD, Baldocchi, DD, Lee, JT, Lauenroth, WK, 2009. Intercomparison, interpretation, and assessment of spring phenology in North America estimated from remote sensing for 1982-2006. *Global Change Biology* 15, 2335-2359.

Tundra and Barrens

Barrand, N.E, Bell, T.J., Sharp, M.J. 2010. Recent glacier change in the Torngat Mountains, northern Labrador, Canada. WDCAG 2010: A Spatial Odyssey. 52nd Annual Meeting of the Western Division of the Canadian Association of Geographers. March 25-27, 2010. University of Alberta, Edmonton.

Bean, D., Henry, G. H.R., 2001. *Climate Change Impacts on Tundra Ecosystems: The CANTTEX Network of Ecological Monitoring Sites in the Canadian Arctic.* http://www.emannorth.ca/reports/EN_canttexRev02.pdf

Berger, A, Bouchard, A., Brookes, I.A., Grant, D.R., Hay, S.G., Stevens, R.K., 1992. Geology, topography, and vegetation, Gros Morne National Park, Newfoundland. Geological Survey of Canada Miscellaneous Report 54.

Brown, R., 1975. *Permafrost investigations in Quebec and Newfoundland (Labrador)*. Division of Building Research, National Research Council of Canada, Technical Paper 36.

Clark, G.M., Schmidlin, T.W., 1992. Alpine periglacial landforms of eastern North America: a review. *Permafrost and Periglacial Processes* 3, 225-230.

Heginbottom, J.A. 1995. Canada permafrost; Natural Resources Canada. National Atlas of Canada, 5th Edition , MCR 4177.

Henderson, E.P., 1968. Patterned ground in southeastern Newfoundland. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* 5, 1443-1453.

Hughes, P., Blundell, A, Charman, DJ, Bartlett, S, Daniell, JRG, Wojatschke, A, Chambers, FM, 2006. An 8500 cal. year multi-proxy climate record from a bog in eastern Newfoundland: contributions of meltwater discharge and solar forcing. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 25, 1208-1227.

Hughes, P., Daley, T., Blundell, A., Charman, D., Barber, K., Street-Perrott, A,. Loader, N., Odoni, N., Chambers, F., 2006. Terrestrial responses to Holocene climatic change on the eastern seaboard of Newfoundland. *American Geophysical Union 87(Fall Meeting Suppl.)*, 2006 fall meeting, San Francisco.

Jacobs, JD, Hermanutz L., Bell, T., Simms, A., 2006. *Sensitivity to climate variability and change of tundra and boreal ecosystems in protected areas in Newfoundland and Labrador.* Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report A 756.

Lawrence, D. M., Slater, A.G., 2006. A projection of severe near-surface permafrost degradation during the 21st century. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 32: L24401, doi:1029/2005GL025080.

Levac, E., 2003. Palynological records from Bay of Islands, Newfoundland; direct correlation of Holocene paleoceanographic and climatic changes. *Palynology* 27, 135-154.

Loader, S., 2007. *Spatially Explicit Modelling of Topographic and Climatic Influences on Vegetation Distribution in Labrador's Mealy Mountains*. MSc Thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Munier, A. 2006. *Seedling establishment and climate change: The potential for forest displacement of alpine tundra (Mealy Mountains, Labrador).* M.Sc. thesis, Department of Biology, Memorial University.

Munier, A., Hermanutz L., Jacobs JD, Lewis, K., 2010. The interacting effects of temperature, ground disturbance, and herbivory on seedling establishment: implications for treeline advance with climate warming. *Plant Ecology*.

Parks Canada, 2007. *Climate Change and Its Impact on Terrestrial Ecosystems in Torngat Mountains National Park Reserve*. 2007 Annual Report of Research and Monitoring in Torngat Mountains National Park Reserve, 31-32.

Prowse, T., Frugal, C., Wrona, F., Reist, J., 2009. Implications of Climate Change for Northern Canada: Freshwater, Marine, and Terrestrial Ecosystems. *Ambio*, 38, 282-289.

Ryan, B., 2006. Geology and geobotany: examples of the influence of local conditions governing alpine plant habitats in the Nain region of Labrador. *Atlantic Geology* 42, 197.

Schuur, E.A.G., Bockheim, J., Canadell, J.G., Euskirchen, E., Field, C.B., Goryachkin, S.V., Hagemann, S., Kuhry, P., Lafleur, P.M., Lee, H., Mazhitova, G., Nelson, F.E., Rinke, A., Romanovsky, V.E., Shiklomanov, N., Tarnocai, C., Venevsky, S., Vogel, J.G., Zimov, S.A., 2008. Vulnerability of Permafrost Carbon to Climate Change: Implications for the Global Carbon Cycle. *BioScience*, 58, 701-714.

Slater, J., 2005. *Statistical downscaling of temperature and precipitation for climate change impact assessment of rare plants on the limestone barrens of northwestern Newfoundland*. B.Sc. Honours Thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Smith, MW., 2009. *Impacts of Climate Change on Permafrost in Canada*. Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, unpublished research.

Smith, MW, Riseborough, DW, 2002. Climate and the limits of permafrost: a zonal analysis. *Permafrost and Periglacial Processes* 13, 1-15.

Smith, MW, Riseborough, DW, 1996. Permafrost monitoring and detection of climate change. *Permafrost and Periglacial Processes* 7, 301-309.

Speller, R., 2001. C*oastal Management Issues, Cape St. Mary's, NL*. M. Environmental Science, report, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Sutton, J., 2002. *The importance of frost boils for recruitment of arctic-alpine plants in the Mealy Mountains, Labrador*. B. Sc. Honours thesis, Department of Biology, Memorial University.

Sutton, J., Hermanutz, L., Jacobs, JD, 2006. Are Frost Boils Important for the Recruitment of Arctic-Alpine Plants? *Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research* 38, 273-275.

Tarnocai, C., 2006. The effect of climate change on carbon in Canadian peatlands. *Global and Planetary Change*, 53, 222-232.

Tarnocai, C., 2009. The impact of climate change on Canadian peatlands. *Canadian Water Resources Journal* 34, 453-466.

Tarnocai, C. and Kienast, F., 2003. Sensitivity of Canadian peatlands to climate change. *Mitteilungen der Bodenkundlichen Gesellschafft*, 101, 139-140.

Taylor, C., 1994. The formation of soil- frost related patterns along the Hawke Hills. B.Sc. thesis, Dept. of Geography, Memorial University.

Wang, B., Allard, M., 1995. Recent climatic trend and thermal response of permafrost in Salluit, northern Quebec, Canada. *Permafrost and Periglacial Processes* 6, 221-233.

Yurich, C. 2006. *The effects of altitude and site on soil chemistry, seed bank, and soil temperature in the Mealy Mountains.* Master's of Environmental Studies Report, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Yurich, N. 2005. T*he effects of snowmelt on the development and insect burden of Labrador Willow (Salix argryocarpa Anderss.): implications for climate change.* Master's of Environmental Science Report, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Zhang, Y, Chen, W, Riseborough, D W. 2008. Transient projections of permafrost distribution in Canada during the 21st century under scenarios of climate change. *Global and Planetary Change* 60, 443-456

Zhang, Y; Chen, W; Riseborough, D W., 2008. Disequilibrium responses of permafrost thaw to climate warming in Canada over 1850-2100. *Geophysical Research Letters* 35, L02502

Zhang, Y., Wang, S., Barr, A.G., Black, T.A., 2008. Impact of snow cover on soil temperature and its simulation in the EALCO model. *Cold Regions Science and Technology*, 52, 355-370.

Lakes and Wetlands

Bello, R., Smith, JD, 1990. The effect of Weather Variability on the Energy Balance of a lake in the Hudson Bay Lowlands, Canada. *Arctic and Alpine Research* 22, 98-107.

Blenckner, T., Malmaeus, K., Petterson, K., 2006. Climatic change and the risk of eutrophication. *Verhandlungen der Internationale Vereinigung von Limnologie* 29, 1837-1840.

Cameron, E., Prévost, C.L., McCurdy, M., Hall, G., Doidge, B., 1998. Recent (1930) natural acidification and fish-kill in a lake that was an important food source for an Inuit community in Northern Québec, Canada. *Journal of Geochemical Exploration* 64, 197-213.

Christopher, T. K., 1999. *Paleolimnology in an urban environment; the history of environmental change in St. John's, Newfoundland*. PhD thesis, Department of Biology, Memorial University.

Clair, T., Beltaos S, Brimley, W., and Diamond, A., 1996. Climate change sensitivities of Atlantic Canada's Hydrological and Ecological Systems. In Shaw, RW, ed., *Climate change and climate variability in Atlantic Canada.* Environment Canada, Atlantic region, Occasional paper 9, 59- 77.

Davis, A.M., 1993. The Initiation and Development of Peatlands in Newfoundland and their response to Global Warming. *In* Hall, J., and Wadleigh, M., eds., *The Scientific Challenge of our changing environment*, Royal Society of Canada, IR93-2, p. 24-25

Paterson, A., Betts-Piper, A., Smol, J., Zeeb, B., 2003. Diatom and Chrysophyte Algal Response to Long-Term PCB Contamination from a Point-Source in Northern Labrador, Canada. W*ater, Air and Soil Pollution* 145, 377-393.

Petzold, D. E., 1980. *Synoptic investigations of the summer climate and lake evaporation in Quebec-Labrador*. PhD thesis, Department of Geography, McGill University.

Prowse, T., Frugal, C., Wrona, F., Reist, J., 2009. Implications of Climate Change for Northern Canada: Freshwater, Marine, and Terrestrial Ecosystems. *Ambio*, 38, 282-289.

Schindler DW, Beaty KG, Fee EJ, Cruikshank DR, DeBruyn ER, Findlay DL, Linsey, GA., Shearer, JA, Stainton, MP, Turner, MA, 1990. *Effects of climatic warming on lakes of the central boreal forest*. Science 250, 967-970.

Trzcinski, MK, Walde SJ, Taylor, PD, 2005a. Stability of pitcher-plant microfaunal populations depends on food web structure. *Oikos* 110, 146-154.

Trzcinski, MK, Walde SJ, Taylor, PD, 2005b. Local interactions in pitcher plant communities scale-up to regional patterns in distribution and abundance. *Environmental Entomology* 34, 1464-1470.

Vander Kloet, SP., Hill, N .M. 1994. The paradox of berry production in temperate species of *Vacciniurn. Canadian Journal of Botany* 72, 52-58.

Walker, I. R., Smol, JP, Engstrom, DR, Birks, HJB, 1991. An assessment of Chironomidae as quantitative indicators of past climatic change. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 48, 975-987.

Fauna

Boudreau, S, Payette, S, Morneau, C., Couturier, S., 2003. Recent decline of the George River caribou herd as revealed by tree-ring analysis. *Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research* 35, 187-195.

Boucher, J. J. and Diamond, A.W., 2001. *The Effects of climate change on migratory birds: An annotated bibliography.* Fredericton, University of New Brunswick, Atlantic Cooperative Wildlife Ecology Research Network.

Boyd H, Madsen, J., 1997. Impacts of Global Change on Arctic-breeding bird populations and migration. In Oechel WC, Callaghan T, Gilmanov T, Holten JI, Maxwell D, Molau U, Sveinbjornsson, S., eds., *Global change and Arctic terrestrial ecosystems.* Springer, Berlin, 201-217.

Calvert, A.M., Taylor, P., Walde, S., 2009. Cross-scale environmental influences on songbird stopover behaviour. *Global Change Biology* 15, 744-759.

Calvert, A.M., Walde, S., Taylor, P., 2009. Nonbreeding-season drivers of population dynamics in seasonal migrants: Conservation Parallels Across Taxa. *Avian Conservation and Ecology* 4, 2.

Chubbs, TE, Brazil, J., 2007. The occurrence of Muskoxen, *Ovibos moschatus* in Labrador. *Canadian Field-Naturalist* 121, 81-84.

Dalley, KL, Taylor, PD, Shutler, D, 2008. Nest-site characteristics and breeding success of three species of boreal songbirds in western Newfoundland, Canada. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 86, 1203-1211.

Dalley, KL, Taylor, PD, Shutler, D, 2009. Success of migratory songbirds breeding in harvested boreal forests of northwestern Newfoundland. *Condor* 111, 314-325.

Diamond, T., 2009. *Effects of climate change on Migratory Birds.* Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Francis, CM, 2007. *Impact of Climate Change on Birds in Eastern Canada*. Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Jacobs, JD, Maarouf, A, Perkins, E., 1994. The recent record of climate on the range of the George River caribou herd, northern Québec and Labrador, Canada. *Rangifer* 9, 193-200.

Laing, T.E., Pienitz, R., Payette, S. 2002. Evaluation of limnological responses to recent environmental change and caribou activity in the Rivière George region, northern Québec, Canada. *Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research* 34, 454-464

Lewis, K.P., 2005. *Habitat and Predatory Relationships of Red Squirrels in Different Newfoundland Forests*. Ph.D. thesis, Cognitive and Behavioural Ecology, Department of Biology, Memorial University.

Marra, P. P., Francis, C.M., Mulvihill, R.S., Moore, F.R., 2006. The Influence of climate on the timing and rate of spring bird migration. *Oecologia* 142, 307-315.

Post, E. and Stenseth, N.C., 1999. Climatic variability, plant phenology, and northern ungulates. *Ecology*, 80, 1322-1339.

Sabine, D.-L., Morrison, S.E., 2002. Migration behaviour of white-tailed deer under varying winter climate regimes in New Brunswick. *Journal of Wildlife Management,* 66, 718-728.

Setterington MA, Thompson ID, Montevecchi, WA, 2000. Woodpecker abundance and habitat use in mature balsam forests in Newfoundland. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 64, 335-345.

Taylor, P.D., 2006. *Management of Migratory Songbird Populations in the Face of Changing Climates.* Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, report.

Wilbert, C.J., Buskirk, S.W., Gerow, K.G. 2000. Effects of weather and snow on habitat selection by American martens (*Martes americana*). *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 78, 1691–1696.

3. Marine and Fisheries

Marine Species and Fisheries

Anderson, J. T., Dalley, E. L., O'Driscoll, R. L. 2002. Juvenile capelin (*Mallotus villosus*) off Newfoundland and Labrador in the 1990s. *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 59, 917–928.

Andrews, D., 2005. *Beach spawning of capelin (Mallotus villosus) on the northeast coast of Newfoundland.* M.Sc. thesis, Department of Biology, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Baethgen, W., Barros, V., Burton, I., Canziani, O., Downing, T.E., Klein, R.J.T., Leary, N., Malpede, D., Marengo, J.A., Mearns, L.O., Lasco, R.D., Wandiga, S.O., 2005. A plan of action to support climate change adaptation through scientific capacity, knowledge and research. *http://www.fishclimate.ca/pdf/windsor/Plan_of_Action.pdf*

Beamish, R. J., Rodionov, SN, Narayanan, S., Minns, SK, 1995. Climate change and northern fish populations. *Canadian Special Publication of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 121, Fisheries and Oceans Canada.

Carscadden, J. E., Frank, K. T. 2002. Temporal variability in the condition factors of Newfoundland capelin (*Mallotus villosus*) during the past two decades. *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 59, 950–958.

Carscadden, J.E., Frank, K.T., Leggett, W.C., 2000. Ecosystem changes and the effects on capelin (*Mallotus villosus*), a major forage species. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Science,* 58, 73-85.

Carscadden, J.E., Nakashima, B.S., 1997. Abundance and changes in distribution, biology, and behavior of capelin in response to cooler waters of the 1990s. In *Forage fishes in marine ecosystems: Proceedings of the International Symposium on the Role of Forage Fishes in Marine Ecosystems*. Fairbanks, Alaska Sea Grant College Program Report No. 97-01, 457-468.

Catto, N.R., Catto, G. , 2004. Climate change, communities and civilizations: driving force, supporting player, or background noise? *Quaternary International*, 123, 7–10.

Chabot, D., Dutil, J.-D., 1999. Reduced growth of Atlantic cod in nonlethal hypoxic conditions. *Journal of Fisheries Biology,* 55, 472-491.

Chaulk, K., Robertson, GJ, Montevechhi, WA, 2007. Landscape features and sea ice influence nesting common eider abundance and dispersion. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 85, 301-309.

Chmura, G., Pohle, G., Van Guelpen, L., Page, F., Costello, M., 2008. *Climate Change and Thermal Sensitivity of Commercial Marine Species.* Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate report, *http://www.geog.mcgill.ca/climatechange/index.htm*

Chuenpagdee, R, Bundy, A., 2005, *Innovation and Outlook in Fisheries*. UBC Fisheries Centre Research Report 13(2).

Clark, D. S., Green, J. M., 1991. Seasonal variation in temperature preference of juvenile Atlantic cod (*Gadus morhua*), with evidence supporting an energetic basis for their diel vertical migration. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 69, 1302-1307.

Cooley SR, Doney SC, 2009. Anticipating ocean acidification's economic consequences for commercial fisheries. *Environmental Research Letters*, 4, 024007, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/4/2/024007

Davoren, G.K., Montevecchi, W.A., 2003. Signals from seabirds indicate changing biology of capelin biology. *Marine Ecology Progress Series,* 258, 253-261.

Davoren, G.K., Montevecchi, W.A., Anderson, J.T., 2003. Search strategies of a pursuit-diving marine bird and the persistence of prey patches. *Ecological Monographs,* 73, 463-481.

Dawe, E. G., Hendrickson, LC, Colbourne, EB, Drinkwater, KF, Showell, MA, 2007. Ocean climate effects on the relative abundance of short-finned (*Illex illecebrosus*) and long-finned (*Loligo ealeii*) squid in the northwest Atlantic Ocean. *Fisheries Oceanography* 16, 303-316.

DeSeve, M., 1999. Transfer function between surface sediment diatom assemblages and sea-surface temperature and salinity of the Labrador Sea. *Marine Micropaleontology* 36, 249-267.

DeVernal, A., Hillaire-Marcel, C., 2006. Provincialism in trends and high frequency changes in the northwest North Atlantic during the Holocene. *Global and Planetary Change* 54, 263-290.

Dionne, M., Sainte-Marie, B., Bourget, E., Gilbert, D., 2006. *Distribution and habitat selection of early benthic stages of snow crab,* Chionoecetes opilio. Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate report, *http:// www.adaptation.nrcan.gc.ca/app/filerepository/.pdf*

Doniol-Valcroze, T., Berteaux, D., Larouche, P., Sears, R., 2007. Influence of thermal fronts on the habitat selection of four rorqual whale species in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. *Marine Ecological Progress, Series* 335, 207–213.

Drinkwater, KF, 1996. Impacts of Climate Variability on Atlantic Canadian Fish and Shellfish Stocks. In Shaw, RW, ed., *Climate change and climate variability in Atlantic Canada*. Environment Canada, Atlantic region, Occasional paper 9, 21-34.

Drinkwater, KF, 2005. The response of Atlantic cod (*Gadus morhua*) to future climate change. *ICES Journal of Marine Science* 62, 1327-1337.

Durant, J.M., Anker-Nilssen, T., Stenseth, N.C, 2003**. Trophic interactions under climate fluctuations: The Atlantic puffin as an example.** *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 270, 1461-1466.

Dyke, A., Hooper, J, Harington, C, Savelle, J, 1999. The Late Wisconsinan and Holocene record of walrus (*Odobenus rosmarus*) from North America; a review with new data from Arctic and Atlantic Canada. *Arctic* 52, 160-181.

Friedlaender, A. S., Johnston, DW, Halpin, PN, 2010. Effects of the North Atlantic Oscillation on sea ice breeding habitats of harp seals (*Pagophilus groenlandicus*) across the North Atlantic. *Progress in Oceanography* - Climate Impacts on Oceanic Top Predators (CLIOTOP) Special Issue.

Gaston, A. J., 2008. Razorbills (Alcatorda) Follow Subarctic Prey into the Canadian Arctic: Colonization Results from Climate Change? *The Auk* 125, 939-942.

Gaston, A. J., Hipfner, J.M., Campbell, D., 2002. Heat and mosquitoes cause breeding failures and adult mortality in an Arctic-nesting seabird. *Ibis*, 144, 185.

Gaston, A. J., Mallory, M., Nakoolak, J., Woo, K., Lash, T., Davoren, G., Elliott, K, 2005. *CWS seabird monitoring programme: determine population parameters and trends for marine birds in northern Hudson Bay and Hudson Strait*. Report, Nunavut Wildlife Research Permit, no. 699.

Gewin, V., 2007. Climate change aids Pacific diatom's return to North Atlantic. F*rontiers in Ecology & the Environment* 5, 402.

Grafton, RQ, 2010. Adaptation to climate change in marine capture fisheries. *Marine Policy* 34, 606-615.

Gravel, K., 2002. *Bilan énergetétique des juveniles du Crabe des neiges, Chionoecetes opilo, à différentes Températures.* M. Océanographie, Universite-Québec Rimouski.

Hamilton, L. C., 2007. Climate, fishery and society interactions: Observations from the North Atlantic. *Deep-sea Research* 11, 2958-2969.

Head, E. J. H., Sameoto, DD, 2007. Interdecadal variability in zooplankton and phytoplankton abundance on the Newfoundland and Scotian shelves. *Deep-Sea Research II* 54, 2686–2701.

Jakobsson, J., Astthorsson, OS, 1994. *Cod and climate change: proceedings of a symposium held in Reykjavik, 23-27 August 1993*. Copenhagen, International Council for the Exploration of the Sea.

Khan, MA, Parrish, CC, Shahidi, F, 2006. Effects of environmental characteristics of aquaculture sites on the quality of cultivated Newfoundland blue mussels (*Mytilus edulis*). J*ournal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* 54, 2236-2241.

Koeller, P. A., Fuentes-Yaco, C., Platt, T., 2007. Decreasing shrimp (*Pandalus borealis*) sizes off Newfoundland and Labrador - environment or fishing? *Fisheries Oceanography* 16, 105-115.

Kukla DW, Wroblewski JS, Narayanan S, 1995. Recent changes in the winter distribution and movements of Northern Atlantic Cod (*Gadus morhua* Linnaeus, 1758) on the Newfoundland-Labrador Shelf. *ICES Journal of Marine Science* 52, 889-902.

Lavers, JL, Jones IL, Diamond, AW, Robertson, GJ, 2008. Annual Survival of North American Razorbills (*Alca torda*) varies with ocean climate indices. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 86, 51-61.

Lenky, C., Sjare, B., Millar, T., 2006. *Seal/Salmon Interactions and Climate Variability: has the potential for seal predation on salmon changed in Newfoundland and Labrador waters?* Unpublished note, Fisheries and Oceans Canada.

Leterme, S. C., Pingree, RD, 2006. Structure of phytoplankton (Continuous Plankton Recorder and SeaWiFS) and impact of climate in the Northwest Atlantic Shelves. *Ocean Science Discussions* 3, 1871-1900.

Levesque HM, Short C, Moon TW, Ballantyne JS, Driedzic WR, 2005. Effects of seasonal temperature and photoperiod on Atlantic cod (*Gadus morhua*). I. Morphometric parameters and metabolites. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Science* 62, 2854–2863

Montevecchi, WA, 2007. Binary responses of Northern Gannets (*Sula bassana*) to changing food web and oceanographic conditions. *Marine Ecology Processes*, 352, 213-220.

Montevecchi, WA, Myers, RA, 1997. Centurial and decadal oceanographic influences on changes in Northern Gannet populations and diets in the north-west Atlantic: implications for climate change. *ICES Journal of Marine Science* 54, 608-614.

Nakashima BS, Taggart CT, 2002. Is beach-spawning success for capelin, *Mallotus villosus* (Müller), a function of the beach? *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 59: 897–908.

Narayanan, S., Carscadden, J., Dempson, J.B., O'Connell, M.F., Prinsenberg, S., Reddin, D.G., Shakell, N., 1995. Marine climate off Newfoundland and its influence on Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*) and capelin (*Mallotus villosus*). In Beamish, R.J. (Ed.), *Climate change and northern fish populations*. Canadian Special Publication of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences 121, 461-474.

Ouellet, P., Savard, L., Larouche, P., 2007. Spring oceanographic conditions and northern shrimp *Pandalus borealis* recruitment success in the northwestern Gulf of St. Lawrence. *Marine Ecological Progress, Series* 339, 229–241.

Petersen, M.F., Steffensen, J.F., 2003. Preferred temperature of juvenile Atlantic cod *Gadus morhua* with different haemoglobin genotypes at normoxia and moderate hypoxia. *Journal of Experimental Biology,* 206, 359-364

Pörtner, H-O, Bock, C., Knust, R., Lannig, G., Lucassen, M., Mark, FC, Sartoris, FJ., 2008. Cod and climate in a latitudinal clime: Physiological analyses of climate effects in marine fishes. *Climate Research* 37, 253-270.

Regular, PM, Shuhood, F., Power, T., Montevecchi, WA, Robertson, GJ, Ballam, D., Piatt, JF, Nakashima, B, 2009. Murres, capelin, and ocean climate: Inter-annual associations across a decadal shift. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment* 156, 293-302.

Reid, P. C., Johns, DG, Edwards, M., Starr, M., Poulin, M., Snoeijs, P., 2007. A biological consequence of reducing Arctic ice cover: arrival of the Pacific diatom *Neodenticula seminae* in the North Atlantic for the first time in 800 000 years. *Global Change Biology* 13, 1910-1921.

Rennie, HG, 1990. *North Labrador and the Torngat Co-op: A Soft Systems Analysis of the Response of Coastal Communities to Fisheries Development*. MA thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Rochon, A. de Vernal, A., 1994. Palynomorph distribution in Recent sediments from the Labrador Sea. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* 31, 115-127.

Rose, GA., 2004. Reconciling overfishing and climate change with stock dynamics of Atlantic cod (*Gadus morhua*) over 500 years. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Science* 61, 1553–1557.

Rose, G. A., 2005a. On distributional responses of North Atlantic fish to climate change. *ICES Journal of Marine Science* 62, 1360-1374.

Rose, G.A., 2005b. Capelin (*Mallotus villosus*) distribution and climate: a sea "canary" for marine ecosystem change. *ICES Journal of Marine Science, 62,* 1524-1530.

Rose-Taylor, C, 2007. *Acoustic Seabed Classification of Demersal Capelin Spawning Habitat in Coastal Northeast Newfoundland*. MSc thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Ruppert JLW, Fortin M-J, Rose GA, Devillers, R., 2009. Atlantic cod (*Gadus morhua*) distribution response to environmental variability in the northern Gulf of St. Lawrence. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Science* 66, 909-918.

Russell J., Fifield, D., 2001. *Marine bird Important Bird Areas in northern Labrador: conservation concerns and potential strategies.* Canadian Nature Federation, Bird Studies Canada, Natural History Society of Newfoundland and Labrador, 134pp.

Sheppard, G.L., 2005. *Natural mortality and movement of juvenile cod (Gadus spp.) inhabiting eelgrass (Zostera marina) in coastal Newfoundland waters*. M.Sc. Thesis, Department of Biology, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Short, K.J, 2007. *A spatial comparison of abundance and diversity of zooplankton assemblages in Bonavista Bay, Newfoundland*. B.Sc. Honours thesis, Department of Biology, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Simms, A., 2002. GIS and aquaculture: assessment of soft-shell clam sites. J*ournal of Coastal Conservation* 8, 35-47.

Sjare, B., 2007. *Seal / Salmon Fisheries Interactions: The Relationship between climate Change and Seal Predation Pressure on Salmon in Newfoundland and Labrador Rivers.* Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate Report A 1035.

Sjare, B., Stenson, GB, 2010. Changes in the reproductive parameters of female harp seals (*Pagophilus groenlandicus*) in the Northwest Atlantic. *ICES Journal of Marine Sciences* 67, 304-315.

Sjare, B., Thompson, B., Ferguson, S., Simms, E., DeAbreu, R., Lamp, J., 2006. *Understanding the Impacts of Climate Change on Arctic Sea Ice Conditions: A community-based research initiative – landfast ice and ringed seal productivity*. Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, report.

Stokoe, P. 1988. *Socio-economic assessment of the physical and ecological impacts of climate change on the marine environment of the Atlantic region of Canada, phase 1.* Ottawa, Environment Canada.

Taggart, C.T., Nakashima, B.S., 1987. The density of Capelin (*Mallotus villosus* Miller) eggs on spawning beaches in Conception Bay, Newfoundland. *Canadian Technical Report of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences,* 1580.

Templeman, N.D., 2007. *Placentia Bay-Grand Banks Large Ocean Management Area Ecologically and Biologically Significant Areas.* Canadian Science Advisory Secretariat Research Document 2007/052. Fisheries and Oceans Canada, 21 pp.

Zeebe RE, Zachos JC, Caldeira K, Tyrrell T, 2008. Carbon emissions and acidification. *Science*, 321, 51-52

Marine Waters

Azetsu-Scott, K. J., 2005. *Time series studies of carbon and transient tracers in the Labrador Sea for understanding global climate change.* Bedford Institute of Oceanography Annual Review.

Battisti, D., Bhatt, U., Alexander, M., 1995. A Modeling Study of the Interannual Variability in the Wintertime North Atlantic Ocean. *Journal of Climate* 8, 3067-3083.

Belkin, I. M., Levitus, S., Antonov, J., Malmberg, S-A., 1998. "Great salinity anomalies" in the North Atlantic. *Progress in Oceanography* 41, 1-68.

Bower, AS, Lozier, MS, Gary, SF, Böning, CW, 2009. Interior pathways of the North Atlantic meridional overturning circulation. *Nature* 459, 243-247.

Catto, N.R., Hooper, R.G., Anderson, M.R., Scruton, D.A., Meade, J.D., Ollerhead, L.M.N., Williams, U.P. 1999. Biological and geomorphological classification of Placentia Bay: A preliminary assessment. *Canadian Technical Report of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 2289.

Colbourne, E. 1995. *Oceanographic conditions and climate change in the Newfoundland region during 1994.* Report, Department of Fisheries and Oceans.

Colbourne, EB, 2004. Decadal changes in the ocean climate in Newfoundland and Labrador waters from the 1950s to the 1990s. *Journal of Northwest Atlantic Fisheries Science* 34, 43-61.

Dickson, R., 1997. From the Labrador Sea to global change. *Nature* 386, 649-650.

Dickson, R., 2003. Oceanography: Stirring times in the Atlantic. *Nature* 424, 141-142.

Dickson, R., Curry, R., Yashayaev, I., 2003. Recent changes in the North Atlantic. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences* 361, 1917-1934.

Emery, W., Brandt, P, Funk, A., Boening, C, 2006. A comparison of sea surface temperature from microwave remote sensing of the Labrador Sea with in situ measurements and model simulations. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 111, C12013, doi:10.1029/2006JC003578.

Felzer, B., Starley, T., 2001. Evaluation of a regional climate model for paleoclimate applications in the Arctic. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 106(D21): 27.407-27.424.
Hughes, S. L. A., 2005. *The annual ICES ocean climate status summary 2004/2005*. ICES Cooperative Research Report, Copenhagen.
Kase, R., Biastoch, A., Stammer, D., 2001. On the Mid-Depth Circulation in the Labrador and Irminger Seas. *Geophysical Research Letters* 28, 3433-3436.
Maillet, G. L., Pepin, P.,Craig, JDC, Fraser, S., Lane, D., 2005. Overview of biological and chemical conditions on the Flemish Cap with comparisons of the Grand Banks shelf and slope waters during 1996–2003. *Journal of Northwest Atlantic Fisheries Science* 37, 29–45.
McLaren, P., 1980. The Coastal Morphology and Sedimentology of Labrador: a study of shoreline sensitivity to a potential oil spill. *Geological Survey of Canada* Paper 79-28.
Weaver, A., Eby, M., Kienast, M., Saenko, O., 2007. Response of the Atlantic meridional overturning circulation to increasing atmospheric CO_2: Sensitivity to mean climate state. *Geophysical Research Letters* 34(5).
Wiese FK, Robertson, GJ. 2004. Assessing seabird mortality from chronic oil discharges at sea. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 68, 627-638.
Wood, R., Keen, A., Mitchell J., Gregory. J., 1999. Changing spatial structure of the thermohaline circulation in response to atmospheric CO_2 forcing in a climate model. *Nature* 399, 572-575.
Yang, D., 2005. *Impact of anomalous surface forcing on the sub-polar North Atlantic: Water mass formation and circulation*. PhD thesis, Department of Physics, University of Alberta.
Yashayaev, I., Holliday, NP, Bersch, M., van Aken, HM, 2008. The history of the Labrador Sea Water: production, spreading, transformation and loss. In: Dickson RR, Meincke, J., Rhines, P., eds. *Arctic-subarctic ocean fluxes: defining the role of the Northern Seas in climate*. Springer, New York, doi:10.1007/978-1-4020-6774-7

Climate Oscillations and Storms

Ambaum, M., B. Hoskins and D. Stephenson, 2001. Arctic Oscillation or North Atlantic Oscillation? *Journal of Climate* 14, 3495-3507.

Bond, G. C., Showers, W, Elliot, M., Evans, M., Lotti, R., Hajdas, I. Bonani, G, Johnson, S., 1999. The North Atlantic's 1-2 kyr climate rhythm; relation to Heinrich events, Dansgaard/Oescher cycles and the Little Ice Age. *Geophysical Monographs* 112, 35-58.

Cayan, D., 1992. Latent and Sensible Heat Flux Anomalies over the Northern Oceans: The Connection to Monthly Atmospheric Circulation. *Journal of Climate* 5, 354-369.

Chang EKM, Guo Y, 2007. Is the number of North Atlantic tropical cyclones significantly underestimated prior to the availability of satellite observations? *Geophysical Research Letters* 34:L14801

Czaja, A., Frankignoul, C., 2002. Observed impact of Atlantic SST anomalies on the North Atlantic Oscillation. *Journal of Climate* 15, 606-623.

Danabasoglu, G., 2008. On Multidecadal Variability of the Atlantic Meridional Overturning Circulation in the Community Climate System Model Version 3. *Journal of Climate* 21, 5524-5544.

Delworth, T., 1996. North Atlantic interannual variability in a coupled ocean-atmosphere model. *Journal of Climate* 9, 2356-2375.

Deser, C., Blackmon, ML, 1993. Surface climate variations over the North Atlantic Ocean during winter: 1900-1989. *Journal of Climate* 6, 1743-1753.

Deser, C., Timlin, M., 1997. Atmosphere-Ocean Interaction on Weekly Timescales in the North Atlantic and Pacific. *Journal of Climate* 10, 393-408.

Drijfhout S, Hazeleger W, Selten F, Haarsma, R., 2008. Future changes in internal variability of the Atlantic Meridional Overturning Circulation. *Climate Dynamics* 30, 407-419.

Drinkwater, K.F., Belgrano, A., Borja, A., Conversi, A., Edwards, M., Greene, C., Ottersen, G., Pershing, A., Walker, H., 2003. The response of marine ecosystems to climate variability associated with the North Atlantic Oscillation. In *The North Atlantic Oscillation: Climatic significance and environmental impact.* Washington, D.C.: American Geophysical Union, Geophysical monograph 134, 211-234.

Elsner JB, Kossin JP, Jagger TH, 2008. The increasing intensity of the strongest tropical cyclones. *Nature* 455, 92–95

Emanuel K, Sundararajan R, Williams J, 2008. Hurricanes and global warming—results from downscaling IPCC AR4 simulations. *Bulletin, American Meteorological Society* 89, 347–367

Gerdes, R., Hurka, J., Karcher, M, Bhatt, U., Seidel, D., 2003. Greenland and Labrador Sea convection in an ocean sea ice simulation 1948-2002. *Seventh Conference on Polar Meteorology and Oceanography*.

Hurrell, J.W., 1995. Decadal trends in the North Atlantic Oscillation and relationships to regional temperatures and precipitations. *Science* 269, 676-679.

Hurrell, J.W. Kushnir, Y., Ottersen, G., Visbeck, M., 2003. An Overview of the North Atlantic Oscillation. In: The North Atlantic Oscillation: Climatic Significance and Environmental Impact Geophysical Monograph 134, American Geophysical Union, 1-35.

Jongma, J., Prange, M, Renssen, H, Schulz, M., 2007. Amplification of Holocene multicentennial climate forcing by mode transitions in North Atlantic overturning circulation. *Geophysical Research Letters* 34, L15706, doi:10.1029/2007GL030642.

Kossin JP, Knapp KR, Vimont DJ, Murnane RJ, Harper BA, 2007. A globally consistent reanalysis of hurricane variability and trends. *Geophysical Research Letters* 34(4):L04815. doi:10.1029/2006GL028836

Kulan N, Myers PG, 2009. Comparing Two Climatologies of the Labrador Sea: Geopotential and Isopycnal. *Atmosphere-Ocean* 47, 19-39.

Landsea CW, Harper BA, Hoarau K, Knaff JA, 2006. Can we detect trends in extreme tropical cyclones? *Science* 313, 452–454.

Laîné, A.,Kageyama M, Salas-Mélia D, Ramstein G, Planton S, Denvil S, Tyteca S, 2009. An Energetics Study of Wintertime Northern Hemisphere Storm Tracks under 4 x CO_2 Conditions in Two Ocean-Atmosphere Coupled Models. *Journal of Climate* 22, 819-839.

Levac, E., Mudie, P., 2003. Millennial-scale variability in Holocene paleoceanographic records from the eastern Canadian margin. *Abstracts with Programs - Geological Society of America*.

Lorenzo, MN, Taboada, JJ, Iglegias, I, 2009. Sensitivity of thermohaline circulation to decadal and multidecadal variability. *ICES Journal of Marine Science* 66, 1439-1447.

Lozano, I, Swail, V., 2002. The link between wave height variability in the North Atlantic and the Storm Track activity in the last four decades. *Atmosphere-Ocean* 40, 377-388.

Mariotti A, Arkin, P., 2007. The North Atlantic Oscillation and oceanic precipitation variability. *Climate Dynamics* 28, 35-51.

Marshall, J., Kushnir, Y., Battisti, D., Chang, P., Czaja, A., Dickson, R. Hurrell, J., McCartney, M., Saravanan, R., Visbeck, M., 2001. North Atlantic climate variability: phenomena, impacts and mechanisms. *International Journal of Climatology* 21, 1863-1898

Myers, P., 2003. An examination of wind-stress forcing and circulation in the sub-polar North Atlantic. *Quaternary International* 99-100, 89-98.

Myers, P., Donnelly, C., 2008. Water Mass Transformations and Formations in the Labrador Sea. *Journal of Climat*e 21, 1622-1638.

Nie J, Wang P, Yang W, Tan B., 2008. Northern hemisphere storm tracks in strong AO anomaly winters. *Atmospheric Science Letters* 9(3), 153-159.

Petrie B, 2007. Does the North Atlantic Oscillation Affect Hydrographic Properties on the Canadian Atlantic Continental Shelf? *Atmosphere-Ocean* 45, 141-151.

Pickart, R., Spall, M., Ribergaard, M., Moore, G., Milliff, R., 2003. Deep convection in the Irminger Sea forced by the Greenland tip jet. *Nature* 424, 152-156.

Rennert KJ, Wallace JM, 2009. Cross-Frequency Coupling, Skewness, and Blocking in the Northern Hemisphere Winter Circulation. *Journal of Climate* 22, 5650-5666.

Resio, DT, Swail VR, Atkins RL, 1995. A Study of Relationships between large-scale circulation and extreme storms in the North Atlantic Ocean. *Proceedings 4th International Workshop on Wave Hindcasting and Forecasting*, October 16-20, 1995, Banff, Alberta. Environment Canada, 65-80.

Reyers M, Pinto JG, Ulbrich U, 2010. The variable link between PNA and NAO in observations and in multi-century CGCM simulations. *Climate Dynamics*, doi 10.1007/s00382-010-0770-x

Rivière, G., Orlanski, I., 2007. Characteristics of the Atlantic Storm-Track Eddy Activity and Its Relation with the North Atlantic Oscillation. *American Meteorological Society Journal,* **64,** 241–266.

Robertson, A., Bennike, O., Overpeck, JT, 1998. Labrador Sea variability over decade to millennial time scales. *Paleo Times: the Paleoclimates from Arctic Lakes and Estuaries Newsletter* 6, 42-44.

Saunders MA, Lea AS, 2008. Large contribution of sea surface warming to recent increase in Atlantic hurricane activity. *Nature* 451, 557–U3

Seidenkrantz, M. S., Aagaard-Sorensen, S., Sulsbruck, H., Kuijpers, A., Jensen, K., Kunzendorf, H., 2007. Hydrography and climate of the last 4400 years in a SW Greenland fjord: implications for Labrador Sea palaeoceanography. *The Holocene* 17, 387-401.

Seidenkrantz, M. S., Roncaglia, L., Fishel, A., Heilmann-Clausen, C., Kuijpers, A., Moros, M., 2008. Variable North Atlantic climate seesaw patterns documented by a late Holocene marine record from Disko Bugt, West Greenland. *Marine Micropaleontology* 68, 66-83.

Shulz, M., Prange, M., Klocker, A., 2007. Low-frequency oscillations of the Atlantic Ocean meridional overturning circulation in a coupled climate model. *Climate of the Past* 3, 97-107.

Solignac, S., de Vernal, A., Hillaire-Marcel, CM, 2004. Holocene sea-surface conditions in the North Atlantic; contrasted trends and regimes in the western and eastern sectors (Labrador Sea vs. Iceland Basin). *Quaternary Science Reviews* 23, 389-407.

Song J, Li C, Zhou W, Pan J, 2009. The linkage between the Pacific-North American teleconnection pattern and the North Atlantic Oscillation. *Advances in Atmospheric Sciences* 26, 229-239.

Strong C, Magnusdottir G., 2008. How Rossby wave breaking over the Pacific forces the North Atlantic Oscillation. *Geophysical Research Letters* 35 (10), L10706.

Strong C, Magnusdottir G., 2010. The Role of Rossby Wave Breaking in Shaping the Equilibrium Atmospheric Circulation Response to North Atlantic Boundary Forcing. *Journal of Climate* 23, 1269-1276.

Thompson, K., Lazier, J., Taylor, B., 1986. Wind-Forced Changes in Labrador Current Transport. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 91(C12), 14261-14268.

Topliss, BJ 1997. Within the Bounds of the NAO: Canada-UK Inter-relations of Temperature and Rainfall: Implications for Agriculture and Oceanography? In Shaw, R.W., ed., Climate Change and Climate Variability in Atlantic Canada. Environment Canada, Atlantic region, Occasional Paper 9, 208-212.

Trenberth, K.E., 2005. Uncertainty in hurricanes and global warming. *Science,* 308, 1753-1754.

Turney, C., McGlone, M., Wilmshurst, J., 2005. Millennial-scale climate cycles through the Holocene; a global, synchronous phenomenon? *Eos, Transactions American Geophysical Union*.

Venegas, S., Mysak, L., 2000. Is there a dominant timescale of natural climate variability in the Arctic? *Journal of Climate* 13, 3412-3434.

Wang, M., Bond, N., Overland, JE, 2007. Comparison of atmospheric forcing in four sub-arctic seas. *Deep-Sea Research* II 54, 2543-2559.
Wang, XL, 2006. Climatology and trends in some adverse and fair weather conditions in Canada, 1953-2004. *Journal of Geophysical Research D: Atmospheres* 111, D09105.
Webster, P. J., Holland, G.J., Curry, J.A., Chang, H.-R., 2005. Changes in tropical cyclone number, duration and intensity in a warming environment. *Science*, 309, 1844 -1846
Wohlleben, T., 1994. *Decadal climate variability in the subpolar North Atlantic.* MSc thesis, University of Victoria.

Sea Ice and Icebergs

Amundson, J.M., Truffer, M., Lüthi, M.P., Fahnestock, M., West, M., Motyka, R.J., 2008. **Glacier, fjord, and seismic response to recent large calving events, Jakobshavn Isbræ, Greenland.**
Geophysical Research Letters, 35, L22501, doi: 10.1029/2008GL035281
Deser, C, Holland M, Timlin, M, 2002. Decadal variations in Labrador Sea ice cover and North Atlantic sea surface temperatures. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 107 (C5), 3035.
Deser, C., Walsh, J., Timlin, M., 2000. Arctic Sea Ice Variability in the Context of Recent Atmospheric Circulation Trends. *Journal of Climate* 13, 617-633.
Drinkwater, KF, 2004. Atmospheric and sea-ice conditions in the Northwest Atlantic during the decade, 1991-2000. *Journal of Northwest Atlantic Fishery Science* 34, 1-11.
Drinkwater, K.F., Pettipas, R.G., Petrie, W.P., 1999. *Overview of meteorological and sea ice conditions off eastern Canada during 1998*. Canadian Stock Assessment, Research Document 99/51, Fisheries and Oceans Canada.
Dumas, J. A., Flato, GM, Brown, RD, 2006. American Future Projections of Landfast Ice Thickness and Duration in the Canadian Arctic. *Journal of Climate* 19, 5175-5189.
Hilmer, M., Lemke, P., 2000. On the decrease of Arctic Sea ice volume. *Geophysical Research Letters* 27, 3751-3754.
Howat, IM, Joughin, I., Scambos, T., 2007. Rapid changes in ice discharge from Greenland outlet glaciers. *Science* 315, 1559-1561.
Hughes, P., Daley, T., Blundell, A., Charman, D., Barber, K., Street-Perrott, A,. Loader, N., Odoni, N., Chambers, F., 2006. Terrestrial responses to Holocene climatic change on the eastern

seaboard of Newfoundland. *American Geophysical Union 87(Fall Meeting Suppl.)*, 2006 fall meeting, San Francisco.

Johnston, D. W., Friedlaender, AS, Torres, LG, Lavigne, D., 2005. Variation in sea ice cover on the east coast of Canada, 1969 to 2002: Climate variability and implications for harp and hooded seals. *Climate Research* 29, 209–222.

Kvamsto, N., Skeie, P., Stephenson, D., 2004. Impact of Labrador Sea Ice Extent on the North Atlantic Oscillation. *International Journal of Climatology* 24, 603-612.

Laidler, G. J., 2006. Inuit and Scientific Perspectives on the Relationship between Sea Ice and Climate Change: The Ideal Complement? *Climatic Change* 78, 407-444.

Marko, JR, 1996. Small icebergs and iceberg fragments off Newfoundland: Relationships to deterioration mechanisms and the regional iceberg population. *Atmosphere-Ocean* 34, 549-579.

Marko JR, Fissel, DB, Wadhams, P, Dowdeswell, JA, Kelly PM, Thompson, WC, 1991. *Implications of Global Warming for Canadian East Coast Sea-Ice and Iceberg Regimes over the next 50 to 100 years*. Canadian Climate Centre, Report 91-9, Atmospheric Environment Service, Downsview, Ontario.

Marsden, RF, Serdula, J, Key, E., Minnett, PJ, 2004. Are polynyas self-sustaining? *Atmosphere-Ocean* 43, 251-265.

Moros, M., Andrews, JT, Eberl, DD, Jansen, E., 2006. Holocene history of drift ice in the northern North Atlantic: Evidence for different spatial and temporal modes. *Paleoceanography* 21, PA2017, doi:10.1029/2005PA001214.

Mysak LA, Ingram, RG, Wang, J., Van der Baaren, A. 1996. The anomalous sea-ice extent in Hudson Bay, Baffin Bay and the Labrador Sea during three simultaneous NAO and ENSO episodes. *Atmosphere-Ocean* 34, 313-343.

Newell, J. P., 1990. *Spring and summer sea ice and climate conditions in the Labrador Sea, 1800-present.* PhD thesis, University of Colorado.

Parkinson, CL, 2000. Variability of Arctic Sea Ice: The View from Space. *Arctic* 53, 341-358.

Petersen, I., 2003. *Long Range Forecasting of the Iceberg Population on the Grand Banks.* Fisheries and Oceans Canada,

www.mar.dfo-mpo.gc.ca/science/ocean/seaice/Posters/Iceberg_Nov2003.pdf.

Petersen, I., 2005. *Long-Range Forecasting of Iceberg Numbers on the Grand Banks*. Fisheries and Oceans Canada, *www.mar.dfompo.gc.ca/science/ocean/seaice/Pictures/Icebergs/IcebergForecast05Peterson.pdf*

Piwowar, J. M., 1996. *Hypertemporal image analysis of Arctic sea ice concentrations as an index of climate change and variability*. PhD Thesis, Department of Geography, University of Waterloo.

Rial, JA, Tang, C, Steffen, K., 2009. Glacial rumblings from Jakobshavn ice stream, Greenland. *Journal of Glaciology* 55, 389-399.

Strong C, Magnusdottir G., 2009. Modeled winter sea ice variability and the North Atlantic Oscillation: a multi-century perspective. *Climate Dynamics* 34, 515-525.

Vinje, T., 2001. Anomalies and trends of sea-ice extent and atmospheric circulation in the Nordic Seas during the period 1864-1998. *Journal of Climate* 14, 255-267.

Wuethrich, B., 1999. Lack of icebergs another sign of global warming? *Science* 285, 37.

Yao, T., Tang, CL., 2003. The formation and maintenance of the North Water Polynya. *Atmosphere-Ocean* 41, 187-201.

Yao, T., Tang, C., Peterson, I., 2000. Modeling the seasonal variation of sea ice in the Labrador Sea with a coupled multicategory ice model and the Princeton ocean model. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 105(C1), 1153-1165.

Zhang, S., Sheng, J., Greatbatch, R., 2004. A coupled ice-ocean modeling study of the Northwest Atlantic Ocean. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 109(C4).

4. Coastal Zone

References

Alam, H., 2009. *Environmental and economic impacts of oil spills in Placentia Bay*. M. Environmental Science Thesis, Memorial University.

Batterson, M.J., 1998. *Quaternary History, Palaeo-Geography, and Sedimentology of the Humber River Basin and Adjacent areas*. Ph.D. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Batterson, M.J., 2001. *Landforms and surficial geology of the Stephenville map sheet (NTS 12B/10), Newfoundland.* Newfoundland and Labrador Geological Survey, Map 2001-016.

Batterson, M., McCuaig, S., Taylor, D. 2006: Mapping and assessing risk of geological hazard on the northeast Avalon Peninsula and Humber Valley, Newfoundland. *In* Current Research,

Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, Department of Natural Resources, Geological Survey, Report 2006-1, 147-160.
Bell, T., 1987. *Quaternary and geomorphology, glacial history, and relative sea level change in outer Nachvak Fiord, Northern Labrador.* M.Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.
Bell, T., Batterson, M.J., Liverman, D.G.E., Shaw, J., 2003. A New Late-Glacial Sea-Level Record for St. George's Bay, Newfoundland. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 40, 1053-1070.
Bell, T., Liverman, D.G.E., Batterson, M.J., Sheppard, K., 2001. Late Wisconsinan Stratigraphy and Chronology of Southern St. George's Bay, Southwest Newfoundland: a Re-appraisal. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 38, 851-869.
Bell, T., Smith, I.R., Renouf, M.A.P. 2005. Postglacial Sea-Level History and Coastline Change at Port au Choix, Great Northern Peninsula, Newfoundland. *Newfoundland and Labrador Studies*, 20, 9-31.
Blundon, P., 2006. *Coastal Geomorphology of Holyrood Beach.* BSc Honours thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.
Bobanović, J., Thompson, K., Desjardins, S., Ritchie, H., 2005. Forecasting Storm Surges along the East Coast of Canada and the North-eastern United States: The Storm of 21 January 2000. *Atmosphere-Ocean* 44, 151-161.
Boger, R., 1994. *Morphology, Sedimentology, and Evolution of two Gravel Barachoix Systems, Placentia Bay*. M.Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.
Bouws, E., Jannink, D., Komen, GJ, 1996. The Increasing Wave Height in the North Atlantic Ocean. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 77, 2275-2277.
Brake, K.K., 2008. *An all-hazard assessment of the Marystown area, Burin Peninsula, Newfoundland and Labrador.* M. Environmental Science thesis, Memorial University.
Bruce, J. P., 2005. Hurricanes and climate change. *CMOS Bulletin*, 33 (5), 131.
Brun, S.E., Gesink, D., Wallace, L., Etkin, D., White, R., 1997. *Coping with Natural Hazards in Canada: Scientific, Government and Insurance Industry Perspectives.* Round Table on Environmental Risk, Natural Hazards and the Insurance Industry. Toronto: Insurers Advisory Organization Inc.

Cameron Consulting Ltd., AMEC, Catto, NR, 2009. *Water Resources Public Infrastructure Vulnerability Assessment for Placentia, Newfoundland.* PIEVC Climate Change Infrastructure Vulnerability Assessment, Report to Engineers Canada and Environment and Conservation, Government of NL.

Carrera, G., Vaníček, P, 1988. A comparison of present sea level linear trends from tide gauge data and radiocarbon curves in eastern Canada. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 68, 127-134.

Catto, N.R., 1994. Anthropogenic pressures and the dunal coasts of Newfoundland. In Wells, P.G., Ricketts, P.J. (Eds.), *Coastal Zone Canada 1994, Co-operation in the Coastal Zone, Bedford Institute of Oceanography,* 5, 2266-2286.

Catto, N.R., 1999. Embayed Gravel Coastlines of Conception Bay, Newfoundland: Climate Variation, Geomorphic Response, and Management Issues. *Salzburger Geographische Arbeiten*, Salzburg, Austria, 34, 119-142.

Catto, N.R., 2002. Anthropogenic pressures on coastal dunes, southwest Newfoundland. *The Canadian Geographer*, 46, 17-32.

Catto, N.R., 2003. *Erosion at Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve*. Report to Tourism, Recreation, and Parks, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador.

Catto, N.R., 2004. Storm Variability and North Atlantic Oscillation impacts on beach sedimentation and geomorphology, Eastern Newfoundland. Abstract, *Coastal Zone Canada 2004*, St. John's, June 2004.

Catto, N.R., 2006a. More than 16 Years, More than 16 Stressors: Evolution of a Reflective Gravel Beach 1989-2005. *Géographie physique et Quaternaire* 60, 49-62.

Catto, N.R. 2006b. *Impacts of Climate Change and Variation on the Natural Areas of Newfoundland and Labrador*. Report, Ministry of the Environment and Conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador.

Catto, NR., 2006c. *Climate Change and Coastal Erosion in Newfoundland*. Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Research Network, Natural Resources Canada.

Catto, NR, 2006d. *Climate change and sea level rise in Newfoundland and Labrador*. Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Research Network, Natural Resources Canada.

Catto, N.R., 2007. Coastal Response to Tropical Cyclones, Extra-Tropical Storms, and the NAO in Atlantic Canada. *Quaternary International* 167 (supplement).

Catto, NR., 2008a. Natural Hazards Mapping, assessment, and communication: the case of Newfoundland & Labrador, Canada. European Geosciences Union, Vienna, April 2008; *EGU 2008-A-07300*.

Catto, NR, 2008b. Climate and Weather-related Risks and Hazards in and around Atlantic Canada. *Canadian Risks and Hazards Research Network,* 5th Annual Conference, St. John's.

Catto, N.R., Edinger, E., Foote, D., Kearney, D., Lines, G., DeYoung, B., Locke, W., 2006. *Storm and Wind Impacts on Transportation, SW Newfoundland*. Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report A 804.

Catto, NR, Etheridge, B., 2006. Sensitivity, Exposure, and Vulnerability to Petroleum Pollution of Gravel Beaches, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland, Canada. *WIT Transactions on Ecology and the Environment*, 88, 225-236.

Catto, N.R., Griffiths, H., Jones, S., Porter, H., 2000. Late Holocene sea level changes, eastern Newfoundland. *Current Research (Newfoundland and Labrador Geological Survey),* 2000-1, 49-59.

Catto, N.R., Hickman, H., 2004. *Flood hazard and vulnerability in Newfoundland communities.* Office of Critical Infrastructure and Emergency Preparedness Canada.

Catto, N.R., Jacques Whitford Environmental Ltd., 1998. *Geomorphology and Sea Level History, Lower Churchill River- Lake Melville region, Labrador.* Commissioned report to Newfoundland Power, Labrador Hydro Project.

Catto, N., Paone, L., Forbes, D., Liverman, D. 2002a. Natural Processes and Anthropogenic Influences, Conception Bay South, Newfoundland, Canada: Resistible Forces meet Moveable Objects. Abstract, *American Association of Geographers Annual Conference* 2002, Los Angeles.

Catto, N.R., Paone, L., Forbes, D., Liverman, D., 2002b. Natural Processes, Anthropogenic Influences, and Sustainability Issues, northeast Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland. *Ocean Management Research Network Conference*, Ottawa, 25-27 October 2002.

Catto, N.R., Scruton, D.A. Ollerhead, L.M.N., 2003. The coastline of Eastern Newfoundland. *Canadian Technical Report of Fisheries and Aquatic Science, 2495.*

Catto, NR, Tomblin, S., 2009a. *Response to Natural Hazards: Multi-Level Governance Challenges in Newfoundland & Labrador, Canada*. IGU Commission for Geosciences Education and European Geosciences Union, Vienna, April 2009; EGU 2009-5418

Catto, NR, Tomblin, S., 2009b. *Treacherous Terrain, Dark Nature, and Twillicks: Response to Natural Hazards in Newfoundland and Labrador*. Canadian Quaternary Association, Vancouver, May 2009.

Catto, N.R., Tomblin, S., in press. Hazards, Responses, and Emergency Measures Planning: the Newfoundland & Labrador Perspective. In Young, R., ed., *Multi-Level Governance in Canada*, University of Toronto Press.

Clark, P.U., 1984. *Glacial geology of the Kangalaksiorvik-Abloviak region, northern Labrador, Canada.* Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Colorado, 240 pp.

Clark, P.U., 1988. Glacial geology of the Torngat Mountains, Labrador. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 25, 1184-1198.

Clark, P.U., Fitzhugh, W.W., 1991. Postglacial relative sea level history of the Labrador coast and interpretation of the archaeological record. *In* L.L. Johnson, ed., *Palaeoshorelines and Prehistory: An Investigation of Method*, CRC Press, Boca Raton, 189-213.

Daly, J.F., Belknap, D.F., Kelley, J.T. Bell, T. 2007. Late Holocene sea-level change around Newfoundland. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 44, 1453-1465

Danard, M., Munro, A., Murty, T. 2003. Storm surge hazard in Canada. *Natural Hazards* 28, 407-431.

Dawson, J. C., 2004. *Climate change impacts and implications: The coastal zone of Newfoundland and Labrador*. Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptation Research Network, Natural Resources Canada. poster.

Debernard, J., Saetra, Ø, Røed, P., 2002. Future wind, wave and storm surge climate in the northern North Atlantic. *Climate Research,* 23, 9-49.

Emory-Moore, M., Meyer, J., 1991. Origin and economic potential of the placer deposits in the Lake Melville and the Porcupine Strand area of eastern Labrador. *Newfoundland Department of Mines and Energy, Geological Survey Branch,* Open File LAB 939.

Etheridge, B., 2005. *The Sedimentology, Morphology, and Sensitivity to Petroleum Pollution of Five Gravel Beaches, Southern Shore, Newfoundland.* M. Environmental Science thesis, Memorial University.

Etheridge, B., Catto, N.R., 2005. Sedimentology, Morphology, and Sensitivity to Petroleum Pollution of Gravel Beaches, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland. *Canadian Association of Geographers* 2005 Conference, London, Ontario.

Forbes, D.L., Liverman, D.G.E., 1996. Geological indicators in the coastal zone. In A.R. Berger W.J. Iams (Eds.), *Geoindicators: Assessing rapid environmental changes in earth systems*. Rotterdam: Balkema, 175-192.

Forbes, D.L., Manson, G.K., Chagnon, R., Solomon, S., van der Sanden, J.J., Lynds, T. L., 2002. Nearshore ice and climate change in the southern Gulf of St. Lawrence. *Ice in the environment: Proceedings of the 16th IAHR International Symposium on Ice, Dunedin, New Zealand, 2-6 December, 2002.*

Forbes, D.L, Parkes, G., O'Reilly, C., Daigle, R., Taylor, R., Catto, N., 2000. Storm-surge, sea-ice, and wave impacts of the 21-22 January 2000 storm in coastal communities of Atlantic Canada. *Canadian Meteorological and Oceanographic Society, 34th Congress, Victoria, BC, 29 May - 2 June 2000.*

Forbes, D.L., Parkes, G.S., Manson, G.K., Ketch, L.A., 2004. Storms and shoreline retreat in the southern Gulf of St. Lawrence. *Marine Geology,* 210, 169-204.

Forbes, D.L, Shaw, J., Taylor, R.B., 1998. Climate Change Impacts in the Coastal Zone of Atlantic Canada. In J. Abraham, T. Canavan, R. Shaw (Eds.), *Climate Change and Variability in Atlantic Canada: Volume VI of the Canada Country Study: climate impacts and adaptation.* Ottawa, Ontario: Environment Canada.

Grant, DR, 1989. Quaternary geology of the Atlantic Appalachian region of Canada. *In* Fulton, RJ., ed., *Quaternary Geology of Canada and Greenland*. Geological Survey of Canada, Geology of Canada, 1, 393-440.

Greatbatch, R., de Young, B., Goulding, A., Craig, J., 1990. On The Influence of Local and North Atlantic Wind Forcing on the Seasonal Variation of Sea Level on the Newfoundland and Labrador Shelf. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 95(C4), 5279-5289.

Griffiths, H., 1999. *Coastal Geomorphology and sedimentology, Whiffen Head-Ship Harbour area, Placentia Bay.* Masters of Environmental Science report, Memorial University.

Hamlyn, CJ., 1995. *The Morphology, Composition, and Characteristics of a Coastal Beach at St. Stephen's, St. Mary's Bay, Newfoundland.* BA Honours thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Hickman, H. 2006. *Flood Hazard and Vulnerability in Newfoundland Communities*. M. Sc. Thesis, Environmental Science, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Hicks, D., 1995. *The morphology, composition, and characteristics of a coastal beach at Flower's Cove, the Great Northern Peninsula, Newfoundland: a study of strandflat coasts*. BA Honours Thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Hill, B.T., Clarke, W., 1999. *Ice conditions in Conception Bay* (Test Report TR-1999-02). St. John's, Newfoundland: National Research Council Canada, Institute for Marine Dynamics.

Hill, B.T., Ruffman, A., Drinkwater, K., 2002. Historical record of the incidence of sea ice on the Scotian Shelf and the Gulf of St. Lawrence. *In Ice in the Environment, Proceedings of the 16th IAHR International Symposium on Ice, Dunedin New Zealand, 2-6 December, 2002, International Association of Hydraulic Engineering and Research,* 16-23.

Hilmi, K, Murty, T, El Sabh, MI, Chanut, J-P, 2002. Long-term and short-term variations of sea level in Eastern Canada: A review. *Marine Geodesy* 25, 61-78.

Ingram, D., 2004. *Coastal geomorphology, erosion, and anthropogenic stresses, Sandbanks Provincial Park, southwestern Newfoundland*. Honours BSc thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Ingram, D., 2005. *An Investigation of the role of tidal variation on storm surge elevation and frequency in Port-aux-Basques, Newfoundland*. M. Environmental Science, research report, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Jones, S.E., 1995. *A study of the morphology and sedimentology of a coastal beach in Mobile Harbour, Newfoundland, in conjunction with shoreline evolution and sea level rise*. Honours BSc Thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Kirby, F.T., 1989. Results of an aggregate resource assessment, Birchy Hill, North West River, Labrador. *Newfoundland Department of Mines and Energy*, Open File report 13 F(40).

Klassen, R.A., Paradis, S., Bolduc, A.M., Thomas, R.D., 1992. Glacial landforms and deposits, Labrador (Newfoundland) and eastern Québec. *Geological Survey of Canada,* Map 1814A.

Knutsen, T.R., Tuyela, R.E., 2004. Impact of CO_2-induced warming on simulated hurricane intensity and precipitation: Sensitivity to the choice of climate model and convective parameterization. *Journal of Climate*, 17, 3477–3495.

Liverman, D.G.E., 1994. Relative sea-level history and isostatic rebound in Newfoundland, Canada. *Boreas*, 23, 217-230.

Liverman, D.G.E. 1998. *Relative sea level history and isostatic rebound in Atlantic Canada; based on radiocarbon dated marine molluscs and regional geomorphology*. Abstract Volume, Joint meeting GAC, MAC, APGGQ, IAH, CGU, May 18-20, 1998, Québec City.

Liverman, D.G.E., Forbes, D.L., Boger, R.A., 1994a. Coastal monitoring on the Avalon Peninsula. *Current Research (Newfoundland and Labrador Geological Survey),* 94-1, 17-27.

Liverman, D.G.E., Forbes, D.L., Boger, R.A., 1994b. Coastal monitoring on the Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland. In P.G. Wells, P.J. Ricketts (Eds.), *Coastal Zone Canada 1994, Co-operation in the Coastal Zone, Bedford Institute of Oceanography*, 5, 2329-2344.

McMillan, A., 2006. *Channel-Port-aux-Basques: Exercise Dolphin. Community Profile, Emergency Response to Climate Change Impact on Atlantic Communities.* Report to Health Canada.

McNeil, M., 2009. *Vulnerability of Selected Beaches to Petroleum Contamination, Placentia Bay, NL, Canada.* MSc thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

McNeil, M., Catto, NR. 2009. Vulnerability of Selected Beaches to Petroleum Contamination, Placentia Bay, NL, Canada. European Geosciences Union, Vienna, April 2009; *EGU 2009-5900*.

Mercer, D., Sheng, J., Greatbaytch, R.J., Bobanovic, J. 2002. Baratropic waves generated by storms moving rapidly over shallow water. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 107(C10):16-1 -- 16-17.

Meyer, J., 1990. Graphite, muscovite, and heavy-mineral sands exploration in Labrador. *Newfoundland Department of Mines and Energy, Current Research, Geological Survey Branch* Report 90-1, 163-169.

Murty, T.S., Greenberg, D.A. 2002. Numerical simulation of the storm surge of January 1982 on the south coast of Newfoundland. *Atmosphere-Ocean*, 25.

Nichols, C., 1994. *Sedimentology and Geomorphology of McIver's Cove, Newfoundland*. Honours B.Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Nichols, C., 1995. *Sedimentology, Geomorphology, and Stability of Peter's River Beach, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland*. Contractual report to Department of Fisheries and Oceans.

O'Reilly, C.T., Forbes, D.L., Parkes, G.S. 2003. Mitigation of coastal hazards: Adaptation to rising sea levels, storm surges, and shoreline erosion. *Proceedings, Annual Conference - Canadian Society for Civil Engineering* 2003, 423-432.

O'Reilly, C.T., Forbes, D.L., Parkes, G.S. 2005. Defining and adapting to coastal hazards in Atlantic Canada: facing the challenge of rising sea levels, storm surges and shoreline erosion in a changing climate. *Ocean Yearbook*, 19, 189-207.

Owens, EH, 1994. *Coastal Zone Classification System for the National Shoreline Sensitivity Mapping Program*. OCC Limited, Environment Canada.

Paone, L., 2003. *Hazard Sensitivity in Newfoundland Coastal Communities – impacts and adaptations to Climate Change: a case study of Conception Bay South and Holyrood, Newfoundland.* M.Sc. Thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Paone, L., Catto, N., Forbes, D.L., Liverman, D., 2003. *Coastal hazard vulnerability, Conception Bay South -Holyrood, NL: impacts and adaptations to climate variability.* Joint Annual Meeting of the Canadian Quaternary Association and the Canadian Geomorphology Research Group, Halifax, Nova Scotia, June 8-12, 2003.

Parkes, G.S., Ketch, L.A., 2002. Storm-surge climatology. *Geological Survey of Canada*, Open File 4261.

Pielke, R.A., Landsea, C., Mayfield, M., Laver, J., Pasch, R., 2005. Hurricanes and global warming. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society,* 86, 1571-1575.

Pink, D. 2004. *Analysis of Beach Litter Volumes, Sources, and Movements on Selected Coastlines of the Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland and Labrador*. M. Environmental Science thesis, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Pittman, D., 2004. A*nalysis of Coastal Geomorphological Processes on a Boreal Coarse Clastic Barrier: Long Pond Barachois, Conception Bay, Newfoundland.* M. Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Pittman, D., Catto, N.R., 2001. Newfoundland's Coastal Dunes as Geoindicators. In Berger, AR, Liverman, DGE (Eds.), *Geoindicators for Ecosystem monitoring in Parks and Protected Areas*. Parks Canada Ecosystem Science Review Reports 018, 43-51.

Plante, S., 2009. *Policies, governance and building community capacity to adapt to climate change in island and continental coastal zones*. Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Prentice, N., 1993. *The nature and morphodynamics of contemporary coastal sediments at Topsail Beach, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland.* Honours B.A. thesis, Department of Geography, University of Sheffield, Sheffield, U.K.

Prinsenberg, SJ, Peterson IK, van der Baaren, A., 1997. Interaction between Atmosphere and Ice Cover Off Labrador and Newfoundland from 1962 to 1994. In Shaw, RW ed., *Climate change and climate variability in Atlantic Canada.* Environment Canada, Atlantic region, Occasional paper 9, 195-199.

Proudfoot, D., Grant, D.R., Batterson, M.J., 1988. *Quaternary Geology of Western Newfoundland*. Geological Association of Canada, Field Trip A 6, Guidebook.

Rao, A.S., 2007. *Putting two and two together: coastal conservation and restoration to prevent climate change disasters.* Final Report to Walter and Duncan Gordon Foundation, 38 pp. http://www.gordonfn.org/resfiles/ARao_FinalReport.pdf

Rast, T. L. 1999. *Investigating palaeo-Eskimo and Indian settlement patterns along a submerging coast at Burgeo, Newfoundland.* Unpublished M.A. thesis, Department of Anthropology, Memorial University.

Renouf, M. A. P., Bell, T., 2008. Dorset Palaeoeskimo skin processing at Phillip's Garden, Port au Choix, northwestern Newfoundland. *Arctic* 61, 35-47.

Ruffman, A., 1995. Comment on: "The Great Newfoundland Storm of 12 September 1775" by Anne E. Stevens and Michael Staveley. *Bulletin of the Seismological Society of America*, 85, 646-649.

Ruffman, A., 1996. The Multidisciplinary Rediscovery and Tracking of “The Great Newfoundland and Saint-Pierre et Miquelon Hurricane of September 1775”. *The Northern Mariner* 6 (3), 11-23.

Seguin, J., 2006. *Assessment of the Capacity of the Emergency Response and Public Health Systems in Atlantic Coastal Communities to Cope with and Adapt to Extreme Weather Events Exacerbated by a Changing Climate.* Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, report.

Shaw, J. 2001. *The tides of change: climate change in Atlantic Canada*. Natural Resources Canada, poster.

Shaw, J., Gareau, P., Courtney, R.C., 2002. Palaeogeography of Atlantic Canada 13-0 kyr. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 21, 1861-1878.

Shaw, J., Taylor, R.B., Forbes, D.L., Solomon, S., 2001. Sea level rise in Canada. In Brooks, GR, (Ed.), A synthesis of geological hazards in Canada. *Geological Survey of Canada Bulletin,* 548, 225-226.

Shaw, J., Taylor, R.B., Forbes, D.L., Solomon, S., Ruz, M.-H., 1998. Sensitivity of the coasts of Canada to sea-level rise. *Geological Survey of Canada Bulletin,* 505.

Shawmont Martec, 1985. *Hydrotechnical Study of the Placentia area flood plain.* Contract report to Newfoundland Department of the Environment and Environment Canada under the Canada-Newfoundland Flood Damage Reduction Program, 2 volumes.

Smith, I.R., Bell, T., Renouf, M.A.P. 2005. Testing a Proposed Late Holocene Sea-Level Oscillation using the 'Isolation Basin' Approach, Great Northern Peninsula, Newfoundland. *Newfoundland and Labrador Studies*, 20, 33-55.

Smith, J.S., Bell, T. Rankin, L., 2003. Quaternary Geology and Landscape Change, Porcupine Strand, Labrador. *Current Research, Newfoundland Department of Mines and Energy, Geological Survey,* Report 03-1: 293-305.

Smith, L., Catto, N.R., Liverman, D., Forbes, D., 2004a. *Coastal hazard vulnerability, Conception Bay South-Holyrood, NL: Impacts and adaptations to climate variability*. St. John's: Coastal Zone Canada 2004.

Smith, L., Liverman, D., Catto, N.R., Forbes, D., 2004b. *Coastal hazard vulnerability as a Geoindicator, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland, Canada*. International Geological Union Congress 2004, Firenze.

Speller, R., 2001. C*oastal Management Issues, Cape St. Mary's, NL*. M. Environmental Science, report, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Stevens, A.E. 1995. Reply to Comments on "The great Newfoundland storm of 12 September 1775". *Bulletin of the Seismological Society of America*, 85, 650-652.

Stevens, A.E., Staveley, M., 1991. The great Newfoundland storm of 12 September 1775. *Bulletin of the Seismological Society of America,* 81, 1398-1402.

Strickland, D. 2002. *Coastline classification and oil spill sensitivity on the South East Avalon Peninsula*. Honours B.Sc. thesis, Department of Earth Sciences, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Taylor, T., 1994. *Coastal land management, town of Conception Bay South.* Honours BA thesis, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Thompson, K.R., Bernier, N.B., Chan, P. 2009. Extreme sea levels, coastal flooding and climate change with a focus on Atlantic Canada. *Natural Hazards*, 51, 139-150.
Vasseur, L, Catto, N.R., 2008. Atlantic Canada. In Lemmen, D.S., Warren, F.J., Lacroix, J., Bush, E., eds., *From Impacts to Adaptation: Canada in a Changing Climate 2007*. Natural Resources Canada, Ottawa, 119-170.
Vilks, G., Deonarine, B., Winters, G., 1987. Late Quaternary marine geology of Lake Melville, Labrador. *Geological Survey of Canada* Paper 87-22.
Vincent, J.-S., 1989. Quaternary Geology of the Southeastern Canadian Shield. *In* Fulton, R.J., ed., *Quaternary Geology of Canada and Greenland*. Geological Survey of Canada, Geology of Canada 1, 249-275.
Webster, T.L., Forbes, D.L., Dickie, S., Shreenan, R. 2004. Using topographic LiDAR to map flood risk from storm-surge events for Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada. *Canadian Journal of Remote Sensing*, 30, 64-76.
Webster, T.L., Forbes, D.L., MacKinnon, E., Roberts, D. 2006. Flood-risk mapping for storm-surge events and sea-level rise using LiDAR for southeast New Brunswick. C*anadian Journal of Remote Sensing*, 32, 194-211.
Weiland, F., Catto, N.R., 2000. *Chance Cove Provincial Park*. Report to Tourism, Culture and Recreation, Newfoundland and Labrador.
Whelan, J., 2000. *Coastal Geomorphology, Gooseberry Cove*. Honours B.Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.
White, M., 2000. *Geomorphology of Biscay Bay Beach, Newfoundland*. Honours B.Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.
White M. 2002. *A preliminary assessment of slope stability and rockfall hazard, St. Brendan's, Bonavista Bay, Newfoundland*. M. Environmental Science project report, Memorial University of Newfoundland.
Williams, K., 1993. *Coastal geomorphology of Porcupine Strand, Labrador*. Honours B.Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.
Wright, G., 2004. *Coastline classification and geomorphic processes at Ferryland Beach*. Honours B.Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.
Young, R.S., Bush, D.M., Pilkey, O.H., Neal, W.J., 1996. Evaluating shoreline change and associated risk from coastal hazards: an inexpensive qualitative approach. *In* A.E. Berger and

W.J. Iam (Eds.), *Geoindicators, Assessing rapid environmental changes in earth systems.* Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema, 193-206.

5. Water

Water Quality and Quantity

Barnett, T. P., Adam, J.C., Lettenmaier, D.P. 2005. Potential impacts of a warming climate on water availability in snow-dominated regions. *Nature* 483, 303–309.

Bobba, G.A., Jeffries, D.S., Singh, V.P., 1999. Sensitivity of Hydrological Variables in the Northeast Pond River Watershed, Newfoundland, Canada, Due to Atmospheric Change. *Water Resources Management,* 13, 171-188.

Bouchart, F., 2007. *Enhancing Water Supply Infrastructure Investment Planning Practices for a Changing Climate.* Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Boyer, C, Chaumont, D., Chartier, I, Roy, AG, 2010. Impact of climate change on the hydrology of St. Lawrence tributaries. *Journal of Hydrology*. *doi:10.1016/j.jhydrol.2010.01.011*

Bruce, J., Burton, I., Martin, H., Mills, B., Mortsch, L., 2000. *Water sector: Vulnerability and adaptation to climate change (Final Report).* Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report #348.

Bruce, J., Martin, H., Colucci, P., McBean, G., McDougall, J., Shrubsole, D.,Whalley, J., Halliday, R., Alden, M., Mortsch, L., Mills, B., 2003. Climate change impacts on boundary and transboundary water management. Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report A-458.

Cayan, D., Frigon, A, Slivitzky, M, Tremblay, D., Beniston, M., 2002. Investigation of the hydrologic cycle simulated by the Canadian Region Climate Model over the Quebec/Labrador territory. *Advances in Global Change Research* 10, 31-55.

Cervoni, L., Biro, A, Beazley, K., 2008. Implementing integrated water resources management: The importance of cross-scale considerations and local conditions in Ontario and Nova Scotia. *Canadian Water Resources Journal* 33, 333-350.

Charman, D., 2002. *Peatlands and Environmental Change.* Wiley, New York.

Charron, D.F., Thomas, M.K., Waltner-Toews, D., Aramini, J.J., Edge, T., Kent, R.A., Maarouf, A.R., Wilson, J., 2004. Vulnerability of Waterborne diseases to climate change in Canada: A review. *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health Part A*, 67, 1667-1677.

Clair, T.A, 1998. Canadian Freshwater wetlands and Climate Change. *Climate Change*, 40, 163-165.

Clair, T.A, Beltaos, S., Brimley, W., Diamond, A., 1997. Climate change sensitivities of Atlantic Canada's hydrological and ecological systems. *In* Shaw, R.W. (Ed.), *Climate Change and Climate Variability in Atlantic Canada.* Environment Canada, Atlantic region, Occasional paper 9, Dartmouth, 59-77.

Clair, TA, Dennis IF, Cosby, BJ, 2003. Probable changes in lake chemistry in Canada's Atlantic Provinces under proposed North American emission reductions. *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences* 7, 574-582.

Clair, T.A., Ehrman, J., Higuchi, K., 1998. Changes to the runoff of Canadian ecozones under a doubled CO_2 atmosphere. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences*, 55, 2464-2477.

Conference Board of Canada. 2007. *Navigating the Shoals, Assessing Water Governance and Management in Canada*. Toronto: Conference Board of Canada. www.conferenceboard.ca/documents.asp?rnext=1993

Coote, D.R., and Gregorich, L.J., 2000. *The Health of Our Water*. Agriculture and Agrifoods Canada, Publication 2020/E.

Coulibaly, P., Anctil, F., Ramusmussen, P., Bobee, B., 2000. A recurrent neural networks approach using indices of low-frequency climatic variability to forecast regional annual runoff. *Hydrological Processes* 14, 2755-2777.

Crevier, Y., Amyotte, H., Duguay, CR, Lauriol, B., Gray, JT, 1991. Monitoring snow cover in the Arctic region and determining to what extent it can be used to verify climate change. *Proceedings of the Fourteenth Canadian symposium on Remote Sensing*.

Dales, R.E., Zwanenburg, H., Burnett, R., and Franklin, C.A., 1991. Respiratory health effects of home dampness and molds among Canadian children. *American Journal of Epidemiology,* 134, 196-203.

de Loë R, 2008. Toward a Canadian National Water Strategy: Final Report for the Canadian Water Resources Association, Guelph. http://www.cwra.org/Resource/Discussion.aspx#CNWS

de Loë R, Kreutzwiser R, 2007. Challenging the status quo: the evolution of water governance in

Canada. In: *Eau Canada: The Future of Canada's Water*, K. Bakker (ed.). Vancouver, UBC Press.

Déry SJ, Stieglitz M, McKenna EC, Wood EF 2005. Characteristics and Trends of River Discharge into Hudson, James, and Ungava Bays, 1964–2000. *Journal of Climate* 18, 2540-2557.

Enfield, D.B., Mestas-Nuñes, M, Trimble, P.J., 2001. The Atlantic multi-decadal oscillation and its relation to rainfall and river flows in the continental USA. *Geophysical Research Letters,* 28, 2077-2080.

Harper, S.L., 2009. *Weather, water, and infectious gastrointestinal illness in the context of climate change in Nunatsiavut, Canada.* M Sc thesis, Department of Geography, University of Guelph.

Hecky, R. E. Hershey, AE, Kling, GW, Lesack, L., Marsh, P. McDonald, M., Nicholson, B., Roulet, T, Smol, JT, 1997. Effects of Climate Change on the Freshwaters of Arctic and Subarctic North America. *Hydrological Processes* 11, 873-902.

Hersh, R., Wernstedt, K., 2002. Gauging the vulnerability of local water systems to extreme events. *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management,* 45, 341–361.

Hodgkins, GA, Dudley, RW, 2006. Changes in the timing of winter–spring streamflows in eastern North America, 1913–2002, *Geophysical Research Letters* 33, L06402 10.1029/2005GL025593

Holland, M, Finnis J, Serreze M 2006. Simulated Arctic Ocean freshwater budgets in the twentieth and twenty-first centuries. *Journal of Climate* 19, 6221-6242.

INAC, 2009. National Assessment of Water and Wastewater Systems in First Nations Communities. Summary Report http://www.ainc-inac.gc.ca/enr/wtr/pubs/watw/watw-eng.pdf

Jacobs, J. D., Banfield, C.E., 2000. Aspects of the hydroclimatology of Newfoundland under a varying climate. In *Contributions to IHP-V by Canadian Experts. Canadian National Committee for the International Hydrological Programme (IHP)* (IHP-V/Technical Documents in Hydrology/No. 33). Paris: UNESCO.

Lemay, M, Bégin, Y, 2008. Hydroclimatic analysis of an ice-scar tree-ring chronology of a high boreal lake in Northern Québec, Canada. *Hydrology Research* 39, 451-464.

Lomond, T.M., 1997. *Can a naturally impoverished boreal Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, and Trichoptera (EPT) fauna serve as an indicator of water quality?* Unpublished M.Sc. thesis, Department of Biology, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Mallik AU, Teichert, S., 2009. Effects of forest management on water resources in Canada: A Research Review. *NCASI Technical Bulletin* 969.

Marcogliese, D. J., 2001. Implications of climate change for parasitism of animals in the aquatic environment. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 79, 1331-1352.

Martin, D. 2007. *Les changements climatiques l´eau potable et la santé humaine au Nunavik: strategies d´adaptation*. Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Martin, D., Belanger, D., Gosselin, P., Brazeau, J., Furgal, C., Déry, S. 2007. Drinking water and potential threats to human health in Nunavik: Adaptation strategies under climate change scenarios. *Arctic*, 60, 195-202

Martin D, Knotsch C, Levesque B, Furgal C, Allen E, Ford E, Saunders C, 2007. *Drinking Water Quality and Climate Change in Nunatsiavut: A Pilot Project for Two Inuit Communities.* ArcticNet Annual Meeting, Victoria, BC.

Mignot J, Frankignoul C, 2005. The Variability of the Atlantic Meridional Overturning Circulation, the North Atlantic Oscillation, and the El Niño–Southern Oscillation in the Bergen Climate Model. *Journal of Climate* 18, 2361-2375.

Milly, P. C. D., Dunne, K.A., Vecchia, A.V., 2005 Global pattern of trends in streamflow and water availability in a changing climate. *Nature*, 438, 347-350.

Minville, M., Brissette, F, Leconte R., 2008. Uncertainty of the impact of climate change on the hydrology of a Nordic watershed. *Journal of Hydrology* 358, 70-83.

Moquin, H., 2005. Freshwater and Climate Change. *Inuit Tapiriit Kanatami Environment Bulletin* 3, 4-8.

Price, JS, Branfireun, B, Waddington, J., Devito, K., 2005. Advances in Canadian wetland hydrology, 1999-2003. *Hydrological Processes*, 19, 201-214.

Prüss-Üstün A, Bos R, Gore F, Bartram J, 2008. *Safer water, better health: Costs, benefits and sustainability of intervention to protect and promote health.* World Health Organization, Geneva.

Rahman, F., 2009. *Water quality and trend analysis of selected water bodies of Placentia, Newfoundland and Labrador*. MSc. Thesis, Department of Biology, Memorial University.

Richter, S., Barnard, J., 2004. *Impacts of Climate Change on Hydroelectric Generation in Newfoundland.* Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report A283.

Rivard, C., Marion, J., Michaud, Y., Benhammane, S., Morin, A., Lefebvre, R., Rivera, A., 2003. *Étude de l'impact potentiel des changements climatiques sur les ressources en eau souterraine dans l'Est du Canada*. Geological Survey of Canada, Open File 1577, Ottawa.

Rollings, K., 1997. *The hydrology of Labrador*. Water Resources Management Division, NL Department of Environment and Labour.

Salomonson, V., Appel, I., 2004. Estimating fractional snow cover from MODIS using the normalized difference snow index. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 89, 351-360.

Schindler, D. W., 2001. The cumulative effects of climate warming and other human stresses on Canadian freshwaters in the new millennium. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences*, 58, 18-29.

Slaney, K., 2006. *Wetlands Within the Torbay Municipal Boundary*. M. Environmental Science, research report, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Stone, DA, Weaver AJ, Zwiers, FW, 2000. Trends in Canadian Precipitation Intensity. *Atmosphere-Ocean* 38, 321-347.

Thomas MK, Charron DF, Waltner-Toews D, Schuster C, Maarouf AR, Holt JD, 2006. A role of high impact weather events in waterborne disease outbreaks in Canada, 1975-2001. *International Journal of Environmental Health Research*, 16, 167-180.

Vincent LA, Mekis, E., 2006. Changes in Daily and Extreme Temperature and Precipitation Indices for Canada over the Twentieth Century. *Atmosphere-Ocean* 44, 177-193.

Zhang, X., Harvey, K.D., Hogg, W.D., and Yuzyk, T.R., 2001. Trends in Canadian streamflow. *Water Resources Research,* 37, 987-998.

Anadromous, Catadromous, and Freshwater Fish

Baker, R., 1983. T*he Effects of Temperature, Ration and Size on the Growth of Arctic Charr (Salvelinus alpinus L.).* MSc thesis, Department of Biology, University of Manitoba.

Barbin, GP, McCleave, JD, 1997. Fecundity of the American eel *Anguilla rostrata* at 45°N in Maine, USA. *Journal of Fish Biology* 51, 840-847.

Beamish, R. J., Rodionov, SN, Narayanan, S., Minns, SK, 1995. *Climate change and northern fish populations*. Canadian Special Publication of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences 121.

Bielak, AT, 1996. *Discussion Document on the Implications of Catch-And-Release Angling for Atlantic Salmon, With Particular Reference to Water Temperature-Related River Closures* Department of Fisheries and Oceans, Atlantic Fisheries Research Document 96-117.

Bouillon, DR, Haedrich, RL, 1985. Growth of silver eels (*Anguilla rostrata*) in two areas of Newfoundland. *Journal of Northwest Atlantic Fish Science* 6, 95-100.

Byström, P, Karlsson, J., Nilsson, P., van Kooten, T., Ask, J, Olofsson, F., 2007. Substitution of top predators: Effects of pike invasion in a subarctic lake. *Freshwater Biology* 52, 1271-1280.

Casselman, JM, 2002. Effects of temperature, global extremes, and climate change on year-class production of warmwater, coolwater, and coldwater fishes in the Great Lakes Basin. *American Fisheries Society Symposium* 2002 (32), 39-60.

Castonguay, M., Hodson, P.V., Moriarty, C., Drinkwater, K.F., Jessop, B.M., 1994. Is there a role of ocean environment in American and European eel decline? *Fisheries Oceanography*, 3, 197-203.

Chaput, GJ, 1997. *Proceedings of a Workshop to Review Conservation Principles for Atlantic Salmon in Eastern Canada*. Department of Fisheries and Oceans, Canadian Stock Assessment Proceedings Series.

Chu, C, Mandrak, NE, Minns, CK, 2005. Potential impacts of climate change on the distributions of several common and rare freshwater fishes in Canada. *Diversity and Distributions* 11, 299-310.

Clarke KD, Scruton, D., 1999. Brook trout production dynamics in the streams of a low fertility Newfoundland watershed. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 128, 1222-1229.

Colbo, M.H., Lomond, T.M., Perez, J.M., Cutler, G.C., 1999. Can impoverished aquatic insect communities be used for water quality monitoring? *Canadian Society of Environmental Biology, 37th Annual Meeting, Edmonton, Alberta, Proceedings*, 115–123.

Condron, A., DeConto, R., Bradley, RS, Juanes, F., 2005. Multidecadal North Atlantic climate variability and its effect on North American salmon abundance. *Geophysical Research Letters* 32 (23) 1-4.

Crick, HQP, Sparks, TH, 1999. Climate change related to egg-laying trends. *Nature* 399, 423-424.

Dempson, B., 2002. Spatial and temporal variability in the diet of anadromous Arctic charr, *Salvelinus alpinus*, in northern Labrador. *Environmental Biology of Fishes* 64, 49-62.

Dempson, B., 2008. Ecology and Population Dynamics of North Labrador Arctic Charr: A Model Species for Evaluating impacts of Exploitation and Climate Influences on Population Characteristics. In *Climate Change and Renewable Resources in Labrador: Looking toward 2050, Labrador Highlands Research Group*.

Dempson, JB, Green, JM, 1985. Life history of anadromous arctic charr, *Salvelinus alpinus*, in the Fraser River, northern Labrador. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 63, 315-324.

Dempson, J. B., O'Connell, MF, Cochrane, MN, 2001. Potential impact of climate warming on recreational fishing opportunities for Atlantic salmon, *Salmo salar L*., in Newfoundland, Canada. *Fisheries Management and Ecology* 8, 69-82.

Duston, J., Astatkie, T., Murray, SB, 2007. Effect of salinity at constant 10°C on grow-out of anadromous Arctic charr from Labrador. *Aquaculture* 273, 679-686.

Dutil, J-D, Dumont, P., Cairns, DK, Galbraith, PS, Verrault, G., Castonguay, M., Proulx, S., 2009. *Anguilla rostrata* glass eel migration and recruitment in the estuary and Gulf of St Lawrence. *Journal of Fish Biology* 74, 1970-1984.

El-Jabi, N., 2002. *Impact of Climate Change on River Water Temperature and Fish Growth*. Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, report.

El-Jabi, N., Hébert, C., Savoie, N., Swansurg, E., Caissie, D., Burrell, B., Hughes, R., Pupek., D., 2004. *Climate change impacts on low flow characteristics of New Brunswick rivers and adaptation strategies for instream flow needs.* Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, report.

El-Jabi, N., Swansburg, E., 2004. *Climate change impacts on run-timing of Atlantic salmon in eastern Canada and adaptation of in-season models and management to improve resource access opportunities.* Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, report.

Felt, L., 2008. Historical Significance and Future Availability of Atlantic Salmon to Peoples of the Labrador Coast within Contexts of Climate Change. In *Climate Change and Renewable Resources in Labrador: Looking toward 2050*, Labrador Highlands Research Group.

Friedland, KD, 1998. Ocean climate influences on critical Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*) life history events. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 55, 119-130.

Friedland, KD, Chaput, G., MacLean, JC, 2005. The emergeing role of climate in post-smolt growth of Atlantic salmon. *ICES Journal of Marine Science* 62, 1338-1349.

Friedland, KD, Moore, D., Hogan, F, 2009. Retrospective growth analysis of Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*) from the Miramichi River, Canada. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 66, 1294-1308.

Gibson, R.J., Haedrich, R.L., 1988. The exceptional growth of juvenile Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*) in the city waters of St. John's. Newfoundland, Canada. *Polskie Archiwum Hydrobiologii*, 35, 385-407.

Jessop, BM, 2010. Geographic effects on American eel (*Anguilla rostrata*) life history characteristics and Strategies. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 67, 326-346.

Jonsson, B, Jonsson, N, 2004a. Factors affecting marine production of Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*). *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences*, 61, 2369-2383.

Jonsson, B, Jonsson, N, 2004b. Size and age of maturity of Atlantic salmon correlate with the North Atlantic Oscillation Index (NAOI). *Journal of Fish Biology* 64, 241-247.

Jonsson, B, Jonsson, N, 2009. A review of the likely effects of climate change on anadromous Atlantic salmon *Salmo salar* and brown trout *Salmo trutta*, with particular reference to water temperature and flow. *Journal of Fish Biology* 75, 2381-2447.

L'Abée-Lund, JH, Aspås, H., 1999. Threshold values of river discharge and temperature for anglers' catch of Atlantic salmon, Salmo salar L. *Fisheries Management and Ecology*, 6, 323-333.

Mackenzie-Grieve, JL, Post, JR, 2006. Projected impacts of climate warming on production of lake trout (*Salvelinus namaycush)* in southern Yukon lakes. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 63, 788-797.

Mather, ME, Parrish, DL, Campbell, CA, McMenemy, JR, Smith, JM, 2008. Summer temperature variation and implications for juvenile Atlantic salmon. *Hydrobiologica* 603, 183-196.

McCormick SD, O'Dea MF, Carey JB, 1999. Temperature-related loss of smolt characteristics in Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*) in the wild. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Science* 56: 1649–1658.

McDonald, ME, Hershey AE, Miller, MC, 1996. Global warming impacts on lake trout in arctic lakes. *Limnology and Oceanography* 41, 1102-1108.

Minns, CK, Moore, JE, 1992. Predicting the impact of climate change on the spatial pattern of freshwater fish yield capability in eastern Canadian lakes. *Climatic Change* 22, 327-346.

Pankhurst NW, King, HR, 2010. Temperature and salmonid reproduction: Implications for aquaculture. *Journal of Fish Biology* 76, 69-85.

Parks Canada, 2007. Climate variability and change effects on char in the Arctic. *2007 Annual Report of Research and Monitoring in Torngat Mountains National Park reserv*e, 31-32.

Pennell, C., 1993. *Geomorphology of Biscay Bay Brook, Newfoundland.* Honours B.Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Peyronnet A., Friedland, KD, Ó Maoileidigh, N, 2008. Different ocean and climate factors control the marine survival of wild and hatchery Atlantic salmon *Salmo salar* in the north-east Atlantic Ocean. *Journal of Fish Biology* 73, 945-962.

Power, G., 1990. Salmonid communities in Quebec and Labrador; temperature relations and climate change. *Polskie Archiwum Hydrobiologii*, 37 (1-2), 13-28.

Power, M., Dempson, J.B., Power, G., Reist, J.D., 2000. Environmental influences on an exploited anadromous Arctic charr stock in Labrador. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 57, 82-98.

Reist, J., Wrona, F., Prowse, T., Power, M., Dempson, J., Beamish, D., King, J., Carmichael, T., Sawatsky, C., 2006. General effects of climate change on arctic fishes and fish populations. *Ambio*, 35, 370-380.

Reist, J., Wrona, F., Prowse, T., Power, M., Dempson, J., King, J., Beamish, R., 2006. An overview of effects of climate change on selected arctic freshwater and anadromous fishes. *Ambio*, 35, 381-387.

Reist, J., Wrona, F., Prowse, T., Dempson, J., Power, M., Köck, G., Carmichael, T.J., Sawatsky, C.D., Lehtonen, H., Tallman, R.F., 2006. Effects of climate change and UV radiation on fisheries for arctic freshwater and anadromous species. *Ambio*, 35, 402-410.

Rennie, MD, Gary Sprules, W, Johnson, TB, 2009. Factors affecting the growth and condition of lake whitefish (*Coregonus clupeaformis*). *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 66, 2096-2108.

Rockwell, LS, Jones, KM, Cone, DK, 2009. First record of *Anguillicoloides crassus* (Nematoda) in American eels (*Anguilla rostrata*) in Canadian estuaries, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia. The *Journal of Parasitology* 95, 483-486.

Swansburg, E., Chaput, G., Moore, D., Cassie, D., El-Jabi, N., 2002. Size variability of juvenile Atlantic salmon: links to environmental conditions. *Journal of Fish Biology,* 61, 661-683.

Todd, CD, Highes, SL, Marshall, CT, MacLean, JC, Lonergan, ME, Biuw, EM, 2008. Deterimental effects of recent ocean surface warming on growth condition of Atlantic salmon. *Global Change Biology* 14, 958-970.

Walsh, CL, Kilsby, CG, 2007. Implications of climate change on flow regime affecting Atlantic salmon. *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences* 11, 1127-1143.

Wrona, F.J., Frowse, T.D., Reist, J.D., Beamish, R., Gibson, J.J., Hobbie, J., Jeppesen, J.E., 2005. Freshwater ecosystems and fisheries. *Arctic Climate Impact Assessment*, pp. 353-452.

Flooding and Avalanches

Alchorn, H.S., Blanchard, H.J., 2004. Treating the hidden wounds of a springtime disaster. Environment Canada, *http://www.ec.gc.ca/water/en/manage/floodgen/e_andov.htm*

Ambler, D.C., 1985. *The flood of January 1983 in Central Newfoundland.* Inland Waters Directorate, Atlantic Region. Department of Environmental Conservation, Government of Newfoundland.

Ashmore, P., Church, M., 2001. The impacts of climate change on rivers and river processes in Canada. *Geological Survey of Canada Bulletin,* 555.

Batterson, M.J., Liverman, D.G.E., Ryan, J., Taylor, D., 1999. The assessment of geological hazards and disasters in Newfoundland: an update. *Current Research (Newfoundland and Labrador Geological Survey),* 99-*1*, 95-123.

Bégin, Y., 2000. Ice-push disturbances in high-Boreal and Subarctic lakeshore ecosystems since AD 1830, northern Quebec, Canada. *The Holocene* 10, 179-189.

Bégin, Y., 2001. Tree-ring dating of extreme lake levels at the subarctic-boreal interface. *Quaternary Research* 55, 133-139.

Beltaos, S., 1997. Effects on climate on river ice jams. *9th Workshop on River Ice, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Proceedings*, 225-244.

Beltaos, S., 2002. Effects of climate on mid-winter ice jams. *Hydrological Processes*, 16, 789-804.

Beltaos, S., 1983. River ice jams: theory, case studies, and applications. *American Society of Civil Engineering, Journal of Hydraulics Division,* 109 (HY10), 1338-1359.

Beltaos, S. and Burrell, B.C., 2003. Climatic change and river ice break-up. *Canadian Journal of Civil Engineering*, 30, 145-155.

Boucher, E., Bégin, Y., Arsenault, D., 2009. Hydro-climatic analysis of mechanical breakups reconstructed from tree-rings, Necopastic watershed, northern Québec, Canada. *Journal of Hydrology* 375, 373-382.

Brake, K.K., 2008. *An all-hazard assessment of the Marystown area, Burin Peninsula, Newfoundland and Labrador*. M. Environmental Science thesis, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Birkmann, J., 2006. *Measuring vulnerability to natural hazards*. Tokyo, United Nations University Press.

Brooks GR, Evans SG, Clague JJ, 2001. Flooding. In Brooks, GR, ed., A synthesis of natural geological hazards in Canada. *Geological Survey of Canada Bulletin* 548, 101-143.

Canadian Council of Professional Engineers, 2008. *Adapting to Climate Change: Canada's First National Engineering Vulnerability Assessment of Public Infrastructure*. Ottawa, Canadian Council of Professional Engineers.

Catto, N., 2005a. Flooding Hazard Identification, Mapping, and Vulnerability Assessment in Newfoundland, Canada. *European Geoscience Union, Vienna, Geophysical Research Abstracts* 7.

Catto, N., 2005b. Urban rivers and flooding in northeast Avalon. *Geological Association of Canada, Newfoundland section, 2005 annual technical meeting*; Abstracts 41(2-3), 175-176.

Catto, NR., 2008a. Natural Hazards Mapping, assessment, and communication: the case of Newfoundland & Labrador, Canada. European Geosciences Union, Vienna, April 2008; *EGU 2008-A-07300*.

Catto, NR, 2008b. Climate and Weather-related Risks and Hazards in and around Atlantic Canada. *Canadian Risks and Hazards Research Network,* 5th Annual Conference, St. John's.

Catto, N.R., 2010. *Natural Hazard and Vulnerability Assessment in Atlantic Canada: Review, Progress, and Challenges.* McGill-Queen's University Press, in press.

Catto, NR, Tomblin, S., 2009a. *Response to Natural Hazards: Multi-Level Governance Challenges in Newfoundland & Labrador, Canada*. IGU Commission for Geosciences Education and European Geosciences Union, Vienna, April 2009; EGU 2009-5418

Catto, NR, Tomblin, S., 2009b. *Treacherous Terrain, Dark Nature, and Twillicks: Response to Natural Hazards in Newfoundland and Labrador*. Canadian Quaternary Association, Vancouver, May 2009.

Catto, N.R., Tomblin, S., in press. Hazards, Responses, and Emergency Measures Planning: the Newfoundland & Labrador Perspective. In Young, R., ed., *Multi-Level Governance in Canada*, University of Toronto Press.

Catto, N.R., Hickman, H., 2004. *Flood hazard and vulnerability in Newfoundland communities.* Office of Critical Infrastructure and Emergency Preparedness Canada.

Catto, N.R., St. Croix, L., 1998. Urban geology of St. John's, Newfoundland. In P.F. Karrow, O.L. White (Eds.), *Urban Geology of Canadian Cities*. St. John's, Newfoundland: Geological Association of Canada, 445-462.

Etkin, D., Haque, E., Bellisario, L., Burton, I. 2004. *An assessment of natural hazards and disasters in Canada: A report for decision-makers and practitioners*. Ottawa, ON: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness Canada, and Environment Canada.

Etkin, D, McColloch, J., 1994. *Improving Responses to Atmospheric Extremes: The Role of Insurance and Compensation*. Toronto, Workshop proceedings, Institute for Catastrophic Loss Reduction.

Fenco Newfoundland Limited, 1985. *Hydrotechnical study of the Badger and Rushy Pond areas*. Report to NL Department of Environment, and Environment Canada.

Füssel H-M 2009. An updated assessment of the risks from climate change based on research published since the IPCC Fourth Assessment Report. *Climatic Change* 97, 469–482.

Gulik, T.W., Christl, L.H., Coote, D.R., Madramootoo, C.A., Nyvall, T.J., Sopuck, T.J.V., 2000. Managing Excess Water. *In* D.R. Coote, L.J. Gregorich, eds., *The Health of Our Water*, Agriculture and Agrifoods Canada, Research Branch, Publication 2020/E.

Handmer, J., 2003. Adaptive capacity: what does it mean in the context of natural hazards? In: J. B. Smith, R. J. T. Klein, S. Huq (eds), *Climate Change, Adaptive Capacity and Development.* London, Imperial College Press, 51-69.

Haque, CE, 2005. *Mitigation of Natural Hazards and Disasters*. Dordrecht, Springer.

Hickman, H. 2006. *Flood Hazard and Vulnerability in Newfoundland Communities*. M. Sc. Thesis, Environmental Science, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Kindervater, A.D. 1980. *Flooding events in Newfoundland and Labrador and historical perspective*. Water Planning and Management Branch, Inland Water Directorate, Atlantic Region, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Liverman, D.G.E., 1997. Quaternary Geology of the Goose Bay area. *Newfoundland Department of Mines and Energy*, Current Research, Geological Survey Report 97-1, 173-182.

Liverman, DGE, 2008. *Killer Snow*. Flanker Pres, St. John's.

Liverman, DGE, Batterson, MJ, Taylor, D, 2003. Geological Hazards and Disasters in Newfoundland – Recent Discoveries. *Newfoundland Department of Mines and Energy, Geological Survey*, Report 03-1, 273-278.

Liverman, D.G.E., Batterson, M.J., Taylor, D., Ryan, J., 2001. Geological hazards and disasters in Newfoundland. *Canadian Geotechnical Journal*, 38, 936-956.

Liverman, D., Catto, N.R., Batterson, M.J., 2006. Geological hazards in St. John's. *Newfoundland and Labrador Studies,* 21, 71-96.

Picco, R., Khan, A.A. Rollings, K., 2003. *Badger flood 2003 situation report*. Newfoundland and Labrador Department of Environment, Water Resources Management Division, http://www.env.gov.nl.ca/env/env/waterres/Reports/Reports.asp.

Riley, MD, 2007. *Costing the Impacts of Climate Change in Atlantic Canada using Recent Climate-Related Events as Benchmarks.* Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Schmidt-Thomé, P., Viehhauser, M., Staudt, M., 2006a. A decision support frame for climate change impacts on sea level and river runoff: case studies of the Stockholm and Gdansk areas in the Baltic Sea region. *Quaternary International*, 145/146, 135-144.

Schmidt-Thomé, P, Greiving, S., Kallio, H., Fleischhauer, M., Jarva, J., 2006b. Economic risk maps of floods and earthquakes for European regions. *Quaternary International* 150, 103-112.

Searle, R. 2007. *Enabling Effective Knowledge Transfer between Science and Policy in Climate Change Adaptation*. Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report.

Shabbar, A., Bonsal, B., 2003. An assessment of changes in winter cold and warm spells over Canada. *Natural Hazards*, 29, 173–188.

ShawMont Newfoundland Limited. 1986. *Rushoon flood study report*. Report to NL Department of Environment and Environment Canada.

Sheppard Green Engineering and Associates Limited. 1996. *Flood risk mapping study of Carbonear, Victoria, Salmon Cove, Whitbourne, Heart's Delight, Winterton, Hant's Harbour.* Report to Department of Environment, Water Resources Division.

Shrubsole, D., 2007. From structures to sustainability: A history of flood management strategies in Canada. *International Journal of Emergency Management* 4, 183-196.

Shrubsole, D., Brooks, G., Halliday, R., Haque, E., Kumar, A., Lacroix, J., Rasid, H., Rousselle, L., Simonovic, S.P., 2003. *An assessment of flood risk management in Canada*. (ICLR Research Paper Series – No. 28). Institute for Catastrophic Loss Reduction. *www.iclr.org/pdf/ICLR_%20Flood%20Report.pdf*

Stetham, C, Jamieson B., Schaerer, P., Liverman, D., Germain, D., Walker, S., 2003. Snow avalanche hazard in Canada: a Review. *Natural Hazards* 28, 487-515.

Sveinsson, OGB, Lall, U., Fortin, V., Perrault, L., Gaudet, J., Zebiak, S, Kushnir, Y., 2008. Forecasting spring reservoir inflows in Churchill Falls Basin in Québec, Canada. *Journal of Hydrologic Engineering* 13, 426-437.

Trenberth, K.E., Dai, A.G., Rasmussen, R.M., Parsons, D.B., 2003. The changing character of precipitation. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society,* 84, 1205-1217.

Wallace, L., 2006. *Responsibility for Natural Hazards. In* Coping with Natural Hazards in Canada: Scientific, Government and Insurance Industry Perspectives, part 5. *www.utoronto.ca/env/nh/pt5ch8-1.htm*.

Watt, W.E., 1989. *Hydrology of Floods in Canada: A guide to Planning and Design*. Associate Committee on Hydrology, National Research Council of Canada.

Winter, G., 1996. *Fluvial geomorphology, North River, Newfoundland.* Honours B.Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

6. Agriculture

References

Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada, 2005. *Challenges facing Canadian agriculture: Overview of the Canadian agriculture and agri-food Sector*. *http://www.agr.gc.ca/cb/apf/*

Aubin, P., Auger, G., Perreault, C., 2003. *Climate Change and Greenhouse Gas Awareness Study Report. Agriculture and Agri-food Canada*. *www.c-ciarn.uoguelph.ca/documents/clima_e.pdf*

Bélanger, G., Rochette, P., Bootsma, A., Castonguay, Y., Mongrain, D. 2001. *Impact of climate change on risk of winter damage to agricultural perennial plants.* Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate Project Number A084, 65 pp.

Belliveau, S., Bradshaw, B. Smit, B., Reid, S., Ramsey, D., Tarelton, M., Sawyer, B., 2006. *Farm-level adaptation to multiple risks: climate change and other concerns*. University of Guelph, Department of Geography, Occasional Paper 27.

Bertrand, A., Castonguay, Y., 2003. Plant adaptations to overwintering stresses and implications of climate change. *Canadian Journal of Botany* 81, 1145-1152.

Bootsma, A., Gameda, S., McKenney, D. W., 2005a. Impacts of potential climate change on selected agroclimatic indices in Atlantic Canada. *Canadian Journal of Soil Science*, 85, 329–343.

Bootsma, A., Gameda, S., McKenney, D. W., 2005b. Potential impacts of climate change on corn, soybeans and barley yield in Atlantic Canada. *Canadian Journal of Plant Science*, 85, 345–357.

Bourgeois, G., Bourque, A., and Deaudelin, G., 2004. Modelling the impact of climate change on disease incidence: a bioclimatic challenge. *Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology*, 26, 284-290.

Boxall, A.B.A., Hardy, A., Beulke, S., Boucard, T., Burgin, L., Falloon, P.D., Haygarth, P.M., Hutchinson, T., Kovats, R.S., Leonardi, G., Levy, L.S., Nichols, G., Parsons, S.A., Potts, L., Stone, D., Topp, E., Turley, D.B., Walsh, K., Wellington, E.M.H., Williams, R.J., 2009. Impacts of Climate Change on Indirect Human Exposure to Pathogens and Chemicals from Agriculture. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 117, 508-514

Brklacich, M., 2006. Advancing our understanding of the vulnerability of farming to climate change. *Die Erde* 137, 223-240.

Brklacich, M., Curran, P. 2002. *Impacts of Climatic Change on Canadian Agriculture: An Evaluation of Impact Assessment Procedures*. Report, Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, CCAF Project A318.

Brklacich, M., McNabb, D., Bryant, C., Dumanski, J. 1997. Adaptability of agricultural systems to global climate change: a Renfrew County, Ontario, Canada pilot study. In Ilbery, B., Chiotti, Q., Ricard, T., ed., *Agricultural Restructuring and Sustainability*. Wallingford UK: CAB International.

Brklacich, M., Smit, B. 1992. Implications of Changes in Climatic Averages and Variability on Food Production Opportunities in Ontario, Canada. *Climatic Change*, 20, 1-21.

Brklacich, M., Stewart, R.. 1995. Impacts of climate change on wheat yield in the Canadian prairies. In *Climate Change and Agriculture: Analysis of Potential International Impacts*. Special Publication No.59, Madison Wisconsin: American Society of Agronomy.

Bryant, C., 2008. *The co-construction of new adaptation planning tools with and for stakeholders and farming communities in the Saguenay-Lac-Saint-Jean and Montérégie regions of Quebec.* Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report A 1332.

Bryant, C. R., Smit, B., Brklacich, M., Johnston, T., Smithers, J., Chiotti, Q., Singh, B., 2000. Adaptation in Canadian agriculture to climatic variability and change. *Climatic Change*, 45, 181–201.

Burton, D.L., Sauvé, J. 2006. Identifying and addressing knowledge gaps and challenges involving greenhouse gases in agricultural systems under climate change. *In* Bhatti, J., Lal, R., Price MA, Apps, MJ, eds., *Climate Change and Managed Ecosystems*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, 319-332.

Catto, N.R., 2007. *Resource-based activities in Atlantic Canada: Adaptations to Climate Change.* Natural Resources Canada and Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Agency workshop, Moncton, New Brunswick.

Christopher, SF, Lal, R, 2007. Nitrogen management affects carbon sequestration in North American cropland soils. *Critical Reviews in Plant Scences* 26, 45-64.

Coakley, S. M., Scherm, H., Chakraborty, S., 1999. Climate change and plant disease management. *Annual Review of Phytopathology*, 37, 399-426.

Coote, D.R., Gregorich, L.J., 2000. *The Health of Our Water*. Agriculture and Agrifoods Canada, Publication 2020/E.

Debnath, S.C., 2009. *Raspberry Development Project: Field Evaluation Under Organic Farming Condition.* Final Research Project Report (Proposal No. 53592). AAFC Atlantic Cool Climate Crop Research Centre, St. John's, NL, Report

DeJong, R., Li, K. Y. Li, Bootsma, A., Huffman, T., Roloff, G., Gameda, S., 2001. *Crop Yield and Variability under Climate Change and Adaptative Crop Management Scenarios*. Final Report for Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Project A080

DeJong, R., Qian, B., Yang, J.Y., 2008. Modelling Nitrogen Leaching in Prince Edward Island under Climate Change Scenarios. *Canadian Journal of Soil Science*, 88, 61-78.

De Kimpe, C.R., 2002. *Water Quality/Quantity Issues for Sustainable Agriculture in Canada. Proceedings of the 12th International Soil Conservation Organization Conference, Beijing, May 26-31, 2002*. Tsinghua University Press. pp. 380-385.

Desjardins, R.L., Sivakumar, M.V.K., De Kimpe, C.R., 2007a. Foreword: The contribution of agriculture to the state of climate. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology,* 142(2-4), 88-89.

Desjardins, R.L., Sivakumar, M.V.K., De Kimpe, C.R., 2007b. The contribution of agriculture to the state of climate: Workshop summary and recommendations. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, 142(2-4), 314-324.

Dolan, A.H., Smit, B, Skinner, MW, Bradshaw, B, Bryant, CR, 2001. *Adaptation to Climate Change in Agriculture: Evaluation of Options.* Occasional Paper No. 26, Department of Geography, University of Guelph.

Dryden-Cripton, S., Smithers, J., De Loë, R., Kreutzwiser, R., 2007. *An evaluation of options for responding to agricultural droughts and water shortages in Canada.* Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, A 924.

Gameda, S.B., Bootsma, A., McKenney, D.J., 2007. Potential impacts of climate change on agriculture in Eastern Canada. In Wall, E., Smit B., Wandel, J. (eds.), *Farming in a Changing Climate: Agricultural Adaptation in Canada (Sustainability and the Environment)*, UBC Press, Vancouver, BC, Chapter 5, 53-66.

Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, 2004. *Northern Agrifoods Development Strategy*. Department of Natural Resources and Department of Labrador and Aboriginal Affairs.

Gregorich, EG, Rochette, P, VandenBygaart, AJ, Angers, DA, 2005. Greenhouse gas contributions of agricultural soils and potential mitigation practices in Eastern Canada. *Soil and Tillage Research* 83, 53-72.

Hauer, G., Weber, M., Price, D., 2002. *Climate Change Impacts on agriculture/forestry land use patterns: Developing and applying an integrated economy-ecosystem response and adaptation impacts assessment model.* Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, report #77.

Janzen, H.H., Angers, D.A., Boehm, M.M., Bolinder, M.A., Desjardins, R.L., Dyer, J.A., Ellert, B.H., Gibb, D.G., Gregorich, E.G., Helgason, B.L., Lemke, R.L., Massé, D.I., McGinn, S.M., McAllister, T.A., Newlands, N.K., Pattey, E., Rochette, P., Smith, W.N., VandenBygaart, A.J., Wang, H., 2006. A proposed approach to estimate and reduce net greenhouse gas emissions from whole farms. *Canadian Journal of Soil Science*, 86, 401-418.

Janzen, H.H., Desjardins, R.L., Rochette, P., Boehm, M.M., and Worth, D.E., 2008. *Better Farming, Better Air: A scientific analysis of farming practice and greenhouse gases in Canada.* Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada.

Kandlikar, M., Risbey, J. 2000. Agricultural impacts of change: if adaptation is the answer, what is the question? *Climatic Change*, 45, 529–539.

Kebreab, E., Clark, K., Wagner-Riddle, C, France, J., 2006. Methane and nitrous oxide emissions from Canadian animal agriculture: A review. *Canadian Journal of Animal Science* 86, 135-158.

Milburn, P., Legek, D.A., O'Neill, H., Richards, J.E., Macleod, J.A., Macquarrie, K., 1995. Pesticide leaching associated with conventional potato and corn production in Atlantic Canada. *Water Quality Research Journal of Canada*, 30, 383-397

O'Mara, F.P., Beauchemin, K.A., Kreuzer, M., McAllister, T.A., 2008. Reduction of greenhouse gas emissions of ruminants through nutritional strategies. In Rowlinson, P., Steele, M., Nefzaoui, A. (eds.), *Livestock and Global Climate Change.* Proceedings of the International Conference, Hammamet, Tunisia, May 17-20, 2008, Cambridge University Press, 40-43.

Power, N., Burton, D. 2007. Adaptation to Climatic Change in Atlantic Canada: Analysis of the Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities, and Threats for the Agriculture Sector. In Beaton, E.,ed., *Proceedings of the Agriculture and Rural Life in the Maritime Provinces Conference, Mabou, Cape Breton, July 2006*. Cape Breton University Press. Cape Breton, Nova Scotia.

Ramsey, D, 1993. *Land Competition Issues Affecting Agriculture in Newfoundland and Labrador*. MA thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Richards, K. W., Kevan, P.G., 2002. Aspects of bee biodiversity, crop pollination, and conservation in Canada. In P. Kevan and V.L. Imperatriz Fonseca (Ed.) *Pollinating bees - The conservation link between agriculture and nature.* Brasília: Ministry of Environment, Brazil, 77-94.

Rochette, P., 2008. No-till only increases N_2O emissions in poorly-aerated soils. *Soil and Tillage Research* 101, 97-100.

Rochette, P., Angers, D.A., Chantigny, M.H., Gagnon, B., Bertrand, N., 2008. N_2O fluxes in soils of contrasting textures fertilized with liquid and solid dairy cattle manures. *Canadian Journal of Soil Science*, 88, 175-187.

Rochette, P., Bélanger, G., Castonguay, Y., Bootsma, A., Mongrain, D., 2004. Climate change and winter damage to fruit trees in eastern Canada. *Canadian Journal of Plant Science*, 84, 1113-1125.

Rochette, P., Bertrand, N., 2008. Soil-Surface Gas Emissions. In Carter, M.R. and Gregorich, E.G. (eds.), *Soil Sampling and Methods of Analysis*. 2nd Edition, CRC Press Taylor & Francis, Boca Raton, FL, USA, Chapter 65.

Rochette, P, McGinn, S., 2008. N_2O emissions from agricultural soils in Canada. *Canadian Journal of Soil Science* 88 (2), 131-132.

Rousseau, A.N., Quilbé, R., Savary, S., Ricard, S., Moquet, J-S, Garbouj, MS, Duchemin, M., 2007. *Vulnérabilité de l'agriculture en réponse aux changements climatiques: étude de l'influence passée et future de l'occupation agricole du territoire sur le régime hydrologique et la qualité de l'eau d'un bassin versant, à l'aide d'un système de modélisation intégrée.* Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report A 946.

Sigursveinsson, S**,** 1985. *The Utilization of Bogs for Grassland Farming: A Comparative Study of Resource Development in Newfoundland and Iceland*. MA thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Smit B., Burton, I., Klein, R., Wandel, J., 2000. An anatomy of adaptation to climate change and variability. *Climatic Change* 45, 223-251.

Smit, B, McNabb, D., Smithers, J. 1996. Agricultural adaptation to climatic variation. *Climatic Change* 33:7-29.

Smit, B., Wandel, J., 2006. Adaptation, adaptive capacity and vulnerability. G*lobal Environmental Change*, 16, 282-292.

Smith, W.N., Desjardins, R.L., Grant, B.B., 2009a. Some perspectives on agricultural GHG mitigation and adaptation strategies with respect to the impact of climate change/variability in vulnerable areas. *Bioforsk Fokus*, 3(8), 45.

Smith, W.N., Desjardins, R.L., Grant, B.B., 2009b. Some perspectives on agricultural GHG mitigation and adaptation strategies with respect to the impact of climate change/variability in vulnerable areas. *Idojárás,* 113, 103-115.

Smith, W.N., Grant, B.B., Desjardins, R.L., Qian, B., Hutchinson, J.J., Gameda, S.B., 2009. Potential impact of climate change on carbon in agricultural soils in Canada, 2000-2099. *Climatic Change*, 93, 319-333.

Stewart, AA, Little, SM, Ominski, KH, Wittenberg, KM, Janzen, HH, 2009. Evaluating greenhouse gas mitigation practices in livestock systems: An illustration of a whole-farm approach. *Journal of Agricultural Science 147,* 367-382.

Tarnocai, C., 2003. The Effect of Climate Change on Northern Agriculture in Canada. *Mitteilungen der Bodenkundlichen Gesellschafft,* 101, 135-136.

Vergé, XPC, Dyer, JA, Desjardins, RL, Worth, D, 2008. Greenhouse gas emissions from the Canadian beef industry. *Agricultural Systems* 98, 126-134.

Vergé, XPC, Dyer, JA, Desjardins, RL, Worth, D, 2008. Greenhouse gas emissions from the Canadian pork industry. *Livestock Science* 121, 92-101.

Wall, E, Marzall, K., 2006. Adaptive Capacity for Climate Change in Canadian Rural Communities. *Local Environment* 11, 373–397.

Wall, E.. Smit, B., 2005. Climate change adaptation in light of sustainable agriculture. *Journal of Sustainable Agriculture* 27, 113-123.

Wall, E., Smit, B., Wandel, J., 2004. *Canadian Agri-food Sector Adaptation to Risks and Opportunities from Climate Change. A Position Paper.* Guelph, Ontario, C-CIARN Agriculture, University of Guelph.

Weber, M., Hauer, G., 2003. A regional analysis of climate change impacts on Canadian agriculture. *Canadian Public Policy* 29, 163-179.

Yang, JY, DeJong, R., Drury, CF, Huffman, EC, Kirkwood, V, Yang, XM, 2007. Development of a Canadian Agricultural Nitrogen Budget (CANB v2.0) model and the evaluation of various policy scenarios. *Canadian Journal of Soil Science* 87 (Special Issue 2), 153-165.

7. Forestry

References

Forestry Management

Aitken, S.N., Yeaman, S., Holliday, J.A., Wang, T., Curtis-McLane, S. 2008. Adaptation, migration or extirpation: climate change outcomes for tree species. *Evolutionary Applications* 1, 95–111.

Andalo, C., Beaulieu, J., Bousquet, J. 2005. The impact of climate change on growth of local white spruce populations in Québec, Canada. *Forestry and Ecological Management* 205, 169–182.

Anella, L.B., Whitlow, T.H., 1999. Flood-tolerance ranking of red and freeman maple cultivars. *Journal of Arboriculture* 25, 31-36.

Arain, M. A., Black, T.A., Barr, A.G., Jarvis, P.G., Massheder, J.M., Verseghy, D.L., Nesic, Z., 2002. Effects of seasonal and interannual climate variability on net ecosystem productivity of boreal deciduous and conifer forests. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research*, 32, 878-891.

Bazzaz, F.A., Coleman, J.S., Morse, S.R., 1990. Growth responses of seven major co-occurring tree species of the northeastern United States to elevated CO_2. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research* 20, 1479-1484.

Beaulieu, J., Rainville, A., 2005. Adaptation of climate change: Genetic variation is both a short- and long-term solution. *The Forestry Chronicle*, 81, 704-709.

Beazley, K., Smandych, L., Snaith, T., MacKinnon, F., Austen-Smith, P., Duinker, P., 2005. Biodiversity considerations in conservation system planning: Map-based approach for Nova Scotia, Canada. *Ecological Applications*, 15, 2192-2208.

Bourque, C. P.-A., Cox, R.M., Allen, D.J., Arp, P.A., Meng, F.-R., 2005. Spatial extent of winter thaw events in eastern North America: historical weather records in relation to yellow birch decline. *Global Change Biology*, 11, 1477-1492.

Campbell, J. L., Mitchell, M.J., Groffman, P.M., Christenson, L.M., Hardy, J.P., 2005. Winter in northeastern North America: a critical period for ecological processes. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 3, 314-322.

Candau, J.-N., Fleming, RA., 2005. Landscape scale spatial distribution of spruce budworm defoliation in relation to bioclimatic conditions. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research* 35, 2218-2232.

Candau, J-N., Fleming, R.A., Hopkin, A.A., 1998. Spatio-temporal patterns of large-scale defoliation caused by the spruce budworm in Ontario since 1941. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research* 28, 1-9.

Cox, R. M., Arp, P.A., 2001. *Using winter climatic data to estimate spring crown dieback in yellow birch: A case study to project extent and locations of past and future birch decline.* Fredericton, New Brunswick: Canadian Forest Service.

Dale, V.H., Joyce, L.A., McNulty, S., Neilson, R.P., Ayres, M.P., Flannigan, M.D., Hanson, P.J., Irland, L.C., Lugo, A.E., Peterson, C.J., Simberloff, D., Swanson, F.J., Stocks, B.J., Wotton, B.M., 2001. Climate change and forest disturbances. *Bioscience*, 51, 723-734.

Davidson, D. J., Williamson, T., Parkins, J. R., 2003. Understanding climate change risk and vulnerability in northern forest-based communities. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research*, 33, 2252–2261.

Evans AM, Perschel R., 2009. A review of forestry mitigation and adaptation strategies in the Northeast U.S. *Climatic Change* 96, 167–183.

Fleming, R.A. 2000. Climate change and insect disturbance regimes in Canada's boreal forests. *World Resources Review* 12, 520-554.

Fleming, R.A., Volney, W.J.A. 1995. Effects of Climate Change on Insect Defoliator Population Processes in Canada's Boreal Forest: Some Plausible Scenarios. *Water, Air and Soil Pollution* 82, 445-454.

Forget, E., Drever, R., Lorenzetti, F. 2003. Changements climatiques: impacts sur les forets quebecoises – revue de litterature. *Ouranos Report,* Consortium Ouranos, Montreal.

Foster, D. R., Knight, D. H., Franklin, J. F., 1998. Landscape patterns and legacies resulting from large, infrequent forest disturbances. *Ecosystems,* 1, 497-510.

Gamache, I., Payette, S. 2004. Height growth response of tree line black spruce to recent climate warming across the forest-tundra of eastern Canada. *Journal of Ecology* 92, 835–845.

Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, 2003. *Provincial Sustainable Forest Management Strategy*. Department of Forest Resources and Agrifoods.

Gray, D. 2008. The relationship between climate and outbreak characteristics of the spruce budworm in eastern Canada. *Climate Change* 87, 361–383.

Gray, P., 2005. Impacts of climate change on diversity in forested ecosystems: Some examples. *The Forestry Chronicle*, 81, 655-659.

Halifax Global Management Consultants, 2008. *Newfoundland Forest Sector Strategy, Final Report*. Forest Engineering & Industry Services Division, Forestry Services Branch, Natural Resources, Newfoundland & Labrador.

Hättenschwiller, S., Miglietta, F., Raschi, A., 1997. Thirty years of in situ tree growth under elevated CO_2: a model for future forest response? *Global Change Biology* 3, 463-471.

Hauer, G., Weber, M., Price, D., 2002. *Climate Change Impacts on agriculture/forestry land use patterns: Developing and applying an integrated economy-ecosystem response and adaptation impacts assessment model.* Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, report #77.

Holdenrieder, O., Pautasso, M., Weisberg, P.J., Lonsdale, D., 2004. Tree diseases and landscape processes: the challenge of landscape pathology. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, 19, 446-452.

Holtmeier, F.K., Brolle, G., 2005. Sensitivity and response of northern hemisphere altitudinal and polar treelines to environmental change at landscape and local scales. *Global Ecology* and *Biogeography*, 14, 395-410.

Irland, L.C., 2000. Ice storms and forest impacts. *The Science of the Total Environment*, 262, 231-242.

Karsh, MB, MacIver DC, Fenech, A., Auld, H., 2006. Climate-based predictions of forest biodiversity using Smithsonian's global Earth observing network. *17th Symposium on Boundary Layers and Turbulence, 27th Conference on Agricultural and Forest Meteorology, 17th Conference on Biometeorology and Aerobiology, San Diego, 79040.*

Kurz, W.A., Apps, M.J., 1999. A 70-year retrospective analysis of carbon fluxes in the Canadian forest sector. *Ecological Modelling* 9, 526-547.

Lemprière, TC., Bernier, P.Y., Carroll, A.L., Flannigan, M.D., Gilsenan, R.P., McKenney, D.W., Hogg, E.H., Pedlar, J.H., Blain, D. 2008. *The importance of forest sector adaptation to climate change.* Northern Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service, Natural Resources Canada Edmonton, AB. Information Report NOR-X-416.

Hudak, J., Singh, P. 1984. Scleroderris canker in Newfoundland. In: Manion, P D., ed. *Scleroderris sympocanker of conifers: proceedings of an international symposium*; 1983 June 21-24; Syracuse, NY. The Hague, Netherlands: Martinus Nijhoff/Dr W. Junk Publishers; p. 25.

Lindroth, A., Grelle, A., Morén, A.-S., 1998. Long-term measurements of boreal forest carbon balance reveal large temperature sensitivity. *Global Change Biology* 4, 443-450.

Logan, J.A., Régnière, J., Powell, J.A. 2003. Assessing the impacts of global warming on forest pest dynamics. *Frontiers in Ecology and Environment* 1(3), 130–137.

MacIver, D. C., Wheaton, E., 2005. Tomorrow's forests: Adapting to a changing climate. *Climatic Change*, 70, 273-282

McCurdy, D., Stewart, B., 2003. *A discussion paper on climate change and forestry in Nova Scotia: Ecological implications and management options*. Forest Research Report FOR 2003-4, Truro, Nova Scotia Department of Natural Resources.

Moola, F. M., Vasseur, L., 2004. Recovery of late-seral vascular plants in a chronosequence of post-clearcut forest stands in coastal Nova Scotia, Canada. *Plant Ecology*, 172, 183-197.

Mosseler, A., Major, J.E., Rajora, O.P. 2003. Old-growth red spruce forests as reservoirs of genetic diversity and reproductive fitness. *Theoretical and Applied Genetics*, 106, 931-937.

Nielson, R.P., Pitelka, L.F, Solomon, A.M., Nathan, R., Midgley, G.F., Fragoso, J.M.V., Lischke, H., Thompson, K., 2005. Forecasting regional to global plant migration in response to climate change. *Bioscience,* 55, 749-759.

Pavlic, G., Chen, W., Fernandes, R., Cihlar, J, Price, DT, Latifovic, R., Fraser, R., Leblanc, SG, 2007. Canada-wide maps of dominant tree species from remotely sensed and ground data. *Geocarto International* 22, 185-204.

Peterson, C.J., 2000. Catastrophic wind damage to North American Forests and the potential impact of climate change. *The Science of the Total Environment*, 262, 287-311.

Pham, AT, 2005. *Actes du colloque changements climatiques et foresterie: impacts et adaptation.* Ouranas, Montreal, QC.

Price, D.T., Apps, M.J. 1995. The boreal forest transect case study: global change effects on ecosystem processes and carbon dynamics in Canada. *Water Air and Soil Pollution* 82, 203–214.

Price, D.T, Scott, D., 2006. *Large-Scale Modelling of Canada's Forest Ecosystem Responses to Climate Change.* Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report A636.

Rose, A.H., Lindquist, O.H., Nystrom, K.L. 1999. *Insects of Eastern Pines*. Natural Resources Canada, Canadian Forest Service, Ottawa. Revised edition. Publ. 1313.

Seymour, R. S., 1992. The red spruce -balsam fir forest of Maine: evolution of silvicultural practice in response to stand development patterns and disturbance. *In* C. Oliver (Ed.), *The ecology and silviculture of mixed-species forests.* Dordrecht, Kluwer Academic Publishers**,** 217-244.

Skilling, D.D., Schneider, B., Fasking, D., 1986. *Biology and control of Scleroderris Canker in North America*. United States Department of Agriculture Forest Service, North Central Station, Research Paper NC-275, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Soja, A.J., Tchebakova, N.M., French, N.H.F., Flannigan, M.D., Shugart, H.H., Stocks, B.J., Sukhinin, A.I., Parfenova, E.I., Chapin, F.S., Stackhouse, P.W. 2007. Climate induced boreal forest change: predictions versus current observations. *Global and Planetary Change* 56, 274–296.

Stennes, B., Krcmar-Nozic, E, Vornelis van Kooten, G., 1998. Climate Change and Forestry: What Policy for Canada? *Canadian Public Policy,* 24, Supplement 2.

Volney, W.J.A., Fleming, R.A. 2007. Spruce budworm (*Choristoneura spp*.) biotype reactions to forest and climate characteristics. *Global Change Biology* 13, 1–14.

Wang, A, Price, DT, Arora, V., 2006. Estimating changes in global vegetation cover (1850-2100) for use in climate models. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 20, GB3028.

Williamson, T., Colombo, S., Duinker, P., Gray, P., Hennessey, R., Houle, D., Johnston, M., Ogden, A., Spittlehouse, D., 2009. *Climate change and Canada's forests: From Impacts to adaptation.* Sustainable Forest Management Network and Natural Resources Canada.

Williamson, T.B., Price, D.T., Beverly, J.L., Bothwell, P.M., Parkins, J.R., Patriquin, M.N., Pearce, C.V., Stedman, R.C., Volney, W.J.A., 2007. A framework for assessing vulnerability of forest-based communities to climate change. Northern Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service, Natural Resources Canada Edmonton, AB. Information Report NOR-X-414.

Woodwell, G.M., Mackenzie, F.T., 2005. *Biotic feedbacks in the global climatic system: will the warming feed the warming?* Oxford University Press, New York.

Woodwell, G.M., Mackenzie, F.T., Houghton, R.A., Apps, M., Gorham, E., Davidson, E.: 1998, Biotic Feedbacks in the Warming of the Earth. *Climate Change*, 40, 495-518.

Wullschleger, S.D., Norby, R.J., Gunderson, C.A., 1997. Forest trees and their response to atmospheric carbon dioxide enrichment: a compilation of results. In *Advances in Carbon Dioxide Effects Research*, American Society of Agronomy, Special Publication 61, Madison, WI, 79-100.

Fire

Amiro, BD, Stocks BJ, Alexander ME, Flannigan, MD, Wotton, BM, 2001. Fire, climate change, carbon, and fuel management in the Canadian boreal forest. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 10, 405-413.

Bergeron, Y., Cyr, D., Drever, R., Flannigan, M., Gauthier, S., Kneeshaw, D., Lauzon, E., Le Goff, H., Lesieur, D., Logan K. 2006. Past, current, and future fire frequencies in Quebec's commercial forests: implications for the cumulative effects of harvesting and fire on age-class structure and natural disturbance-based management. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research* 36, 2737–2744.

Bergeron, Y., Flannigan, M.D., 1995. Predicting the effects of climate change on fire frequency in the southeastern Canadian boreal forest. *Water, Air and Soil Pollution* 82, 437–444.

Bergeron, Y., Flannigan, M.D., Gauthier, S., Leduc, A., Lefort, P. 2004. Past, current and future fire frequency in the Canadian boreal forest: implications for sustainable forest management. *Ambio* 33, 356–360.

Bergeron, Y., Leduc, A., 1998. Relationships between Change in Fire Frequency and Mortality due to Spruce Budworm Outbreak in the Southeasterrn Part of the Canadian Boreal Forest. *Journal of Vegetation Sciences* 9, 492-500.

Bergeron, Y., Leduc, A., Harvey, B., Gauthier, S. 2002. Natural fire regime: a guide for sustainable management of the Canadian boreal forest. *Silva Fennicae* 36, 81–95.

Carcaillet, C., Richard, P., 2000. Holocene changes in seasonal precipitation highlighted by fire incidence in Eastern Canada. *Climate Dynamics* 16, 549-559.

Clark, J. S. 1991. Disturbance and tree life history on the shifting mosaic landscape. *Ecology*, 72, 1102-1118.

Cofer, W.R. III, Winstead, E.L., Stocks, B.J., Cahoon, D.R., Goldammer, J.G., Levine, J.S., 1996. Composition of smoke from North American boreal forest fires. In Goldammer, J.G. and Furyaev, V.V. (eds.), *Fire in ecosystems of boreal Eurasia*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, 65-475.

Farrar, J.L. 1995. *Trees in Canada.* Fitzhenry & Whiteside Limited, Markham, Ontario.

Flannigan, M. 2002. *Susceptibility of Canadian Forests to a changing fire regime: defining and costing sound fire management adaptation strategies*. Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Flannigan, M., Campbell, I., Wotten, M., Carcaillet, C., Richard, P., Bergeron, Y., 2001. Future fire in Canada's Boreal forest: Paleoecology results and General Circulation Model – Regional Climate Model Simulations. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research*, 31, 854-864.

Flannigan, MD, Krawchuk MA, DeGroot WJ, Wotton, BM, Gowman, LM, 2009. Implications of Changing Climate for Global wildland fire. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 18, 483-507.

Flannigan, M., Stocks, B.J., Wotten, B.M., Carcaillet, C., Richard, P., Bergeron, Y 2000. Climate change and forest fires. *The Science of the Total Environment*, 262, 221-229.

Flannigan, M.D., Stocks, B., Turetsky, M., Wotton, M., 2008. Impacts of climate change on fire activity and fire management in the circumboreal forest. *Global Change Biology* 14, 1-12.

Flannigan, MD, Stocks, B., Turetsky, M., Wotton, M., 2009. Impacts of climate change on fire activity and fire management in the circumboreal forest. *Global Change Biology* 15, 549-560.

Fleming, R., Candau, J-N, McAlpine, RS., 2002a. *Exploratory Retrospective Analysis of the Interaction Between Spruce Budworm (SBW) and Forest Fire Activity*. Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report 28.

Fleming RA, Candau JN, McAlpine RS, 2002b. Landscape analysis of interactions between insect defoliation and forest fire in central Canada. *Climatic Change* 55, 251-272

Fleming, RA. Candau, J-N, McAlpine, RS., 2006. *Quantifying spruce budworm – wildfire interaction in central Canada's boreal forests in response to climate and forest conditions.* Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report A 657.

Gillett, N.P., Weaver, A.J., Zwiers, F.W., Flannigan, M.D., 2004. Detecting the effect of climate change on Canadian forest fires. *Geophysical Research Letters 31,* L18211.

Hosie, R.C. 1990. *Native Trees of Canada.* Fitzhenry & Whiteside Limited, Markham, Ontario.

Hyndman, D., Hyndman, D., Catto, NR. 2008. Wildland Fires. ch. 14, *Natural Hazards and Disasters.* Nelson, Toronto.

Jiang Y., Zhuang, Q., Flannigan, MD, Little, JM, 2009. Characterization of wildfire regimes in Canadian boreal terrestrial ecosystems. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 18, 992-1002.

LeGoff H, Flannigan, MD, Bergeron, Y., 2009. Potential changes in monthly fire risk in the eastern Canadian boreal forest under future climate change. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research* 39, 2369-2380.

LeGoff H, Flannigan, MD, Bergeron, Y., Girardin, MP, 2007. Historical fire regime shifts related to climate teleconnections in the Waswanipi area, central Quebec, Canada. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 16, 607-618.

LeResche, R. E., Bishop, R. H., Coady, J. W. 1974. Distribution and habitats of moose in Alaska. *Le Naturaliste Canadien* 101, 143-178.

Lynham, Timothy J., Stocks, B. J. 1991. The natural fire regime of an unprotected section of the boreal forest in Canada. In: *Proceedings, 17th Tall Timbers fire ecology conference*; 1989 May 18-21; Tallahassee, FL. Tallahassee, FL: Tall Timbers Research Station: 99-109.

McMichael, A.J., Campbell-Lendrum, D.H., Corvalan, C.F., Ebi, K.L., Githeko, A., Scheraga, J.D., Woodward, A., 2003. *Climate Change and Human Health: Risks and Responses.* Geneva: World Health Organization, 322 p.

Moore, D., Copes, R., Fisk, R., Joy, R., Chan, K., Brauer, M., 2006. Population health effects of air quality changes due to forest fires in British Columbia in 2003: Estimates from physician-visit billing data. *Canadian Journal of Public Health* 97, 105-108.

Peek, J. M. 1974. A review of moose food habits studies in North America. *Le Naturaliste Canadien* 101, 195-215.

Rowe, J. S. 1983. Concepts of fire effects on plant individuals and species. *In:* Wein, R W.; MacLean, D A., eds. *SCOPE 18: The role of fire in northern circumpolar ecosystems*. John Wiley & Sons, Chichester, 135-154.

Stocks, B., 2007. *Projecting Canadian Forest Fire Impacts in a Changing Climate: Laying the Foundation for the Development of Sound Adaptation Strategies*. Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Stocks, B., Fosberg, M., Lynham, T., Mearns, L., Wotton, B., Yang, Q., Jin, J., Lawrence, K., Hartley, G., Mason, J., McKenney, D. 1998. Climate change and forest fire potential in Russian and Canadian boreal forests. *Climate Change* 38, 1–13.

University of British Columbia Okanagan, 2005. *Health, Safety and Workload Challenges of the Okanagan Mountain Fire 2003*. Faculty of Health and Social Development, School of Nursing, University of British Columbia Okanagan, report to the Vancouver Foundation, September 2005. *http://web.ubc.ca/okanagan/firestudy.pdf*

University of Washington, 2001. *Fire/Smoke Health Workshop: Health Research Working Group Activities and Conclusions.* *http://depts.washington.edu/wildfire/resources/Research_Workgp_Summary.doc*

Weber, M.G., Flannigan, M.D., 1997. Canadian boreal forest ecosystem structure and function in a changing climate: impact on fire regimes. *Environmental Reviews* 5, 145-166.

Wein, R.W., 1990. The Importance of Wildfire to Climate Change - Hypotheses for the Taiga. In Goldammer, J.G., Jenkins, M.J. (eds.), *Fire in Ecosystem Dynamics*, Academic Press, The Hague, The Netherlands, pp. 185-190.

Wotton, B.M., Martell, D.L., Logan, K.A., 2003. Climate change and people-caused forest fire occurrence in Ontario. *Climate Change* 60, 275–295.

8. Transportation

References

Allard, M., Fortier, R., Sarrazin, D., Calmels, F., Fortier, D., Chaumont, D. Savard, J.P.,Tarussov, A., 2007. *L'impact du réchauffement climatique sur les aéroports du Nunavik: caractéristiques du pergélisol et caractérisation des processus de dégradation des pistes.* Université Laval, Centre d'études nordiques, Rapport à Ouranos, Ressources Naturelles Canada et Transports Québec, 192 p.

Almusallan, A.A., 2001. Effect of environmental conditions on the properties of fresh and hardened concrete, *Cement and Concrete Composites*, 23, 353-361.

Andrey, J., 2010. Long-term trends in weather-related crash risks. *Journal of Transport Geography* 18, 247-258.

Andrey, J., Mills, B., Leahy, M., Suggett, J., 2003. Weather as a chronic hazard for road transportation in Canadian cities. *Natural Hazards* 28, 319-343.

Apparicio P, Dussault G, Polèse M, Shearmur R, 2007. *Transport Infrastructures and Local Economic Development: A Study of the Relationship between Continental Accessibility and Employment Growth in Canadian Communities.* INRS, Montreal: http://projetic.ucs.inrs.ca.

Berrittella, M, Certa, A., Enea, M, Zito, P., 2008. Transport policy and climate change: How to decide when experts disagree. *Environmental Science and Policy* 11, 307-314.

Brijs, T., Karlis, D., Wets, G., 2008. Studying the effects of weather conditions on daily crash counts using a discrete time-series model. *Accident Analysis and Prevention* 40, 1180–1190.

Brake, K.K., 2008. *An all-hazard assessment of the Marystown area, Burin Peninsula, Newfoundland and Labrador.* M. Environmental Science thesis, Memorial University.

Catto, N.R., Edinger, E., Foote, D., Kearney, D., Lines, G., DeYoung, B., Locke, W., 2006. *Storm and Wind Impacts on Transportation, SW Newfoundland*. Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report A 804.

Coles Associates Ltd., 2000. *Atlantic Provinces Surface Freight Transportation System Study: Final Report for Transport Canada*. Unpublished research by Coles Associates Ltd, in association with FGA Consultants Ltd. 2000.

Koetse, MJ, Rietveld, P., 2009. The impact of climate change and weather on transport: An overview of empirical findings. *Transportation Research D: Transport and Environment* 14, 205-221.

Langevin, A., 2003. *Climate Change: Potential Impacts on Shipping. www.tc.gc.ca/programs/environment/nwicct/docs/presentations/Panel%20C%20-%20Industry%20Perspective/Langevin.pdf*

Maoh, H., Kanaroglou, P., Woudsma, C., 2008. Simulation model for assessing the impact of climate change on transportation and the economy in Canada. *Transportation Research Record* 2067, 84-92.

McMillan, A., 2006. *Channel-Port-aux-Basques: Exercise Dolphin. Community Profile, Emergency Response to Climate Change Impact on Atlantic Communities*. Report to Health Canada.

Mills, B., 2005. *The road well travelled: implications of a future climate on the performance of pavement infrastructure in southern Canada*. Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Mills, B., Andrey, J., 2003. *Climate change and transportation: Potential interactions and impacts*. *http://climate.volpe.dot.gov/workshop1002/mills.pdf*

Mills, B., Tighe, S., Andrey, J., Huen, K., Parm, S., 2007. Climate change and the performance of pavement infrastructure in southern Canada: Context and case study. *2006 IEEE EIC Climate Change Technology Conference, EICCCC 2006*, 4057315.

Mills, B., Tighe, S., Andrey, J., Smith, JT, Huen, K., 2009. Climate change implications for flexible pavement design and performance in Southern Canada. *Journal of Transportation Engineering* 135, 773-782.

Seguin, J., 2006. *Assessment of the Capacity of the Emergency Response and Public Health Systems in Atlantic Coastal Communities to Cope with and Adapt to Extreme Weather Events Exacerbated by a Changing Climate.* Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, report.

Tighe, SL., Smith J, Mills, B, Andrey, J., 2008. Evaluating climate change impact on low-volume roads in Southern Canada. *Transportation Research Record* 2053, 9-16.

Transport Canada, 2003. *Impacts of Climate Change on Transportation in Canada: Transport Canada – Canmore Workshop – Final Workshop Report. http://www.tc.gc.ca/programs/environment/nwicct/docs/FullWorkshopReport/.pdf*

Wang, XL, 2006. Climatology and trends in some adverse and fair weather conditions in Canada, 1953-2004. *Journal of Geophysical Research D: Atmospheres* 111, D09105.

Woudsma, C., 2006. *Climate change and Canadian road transport: assessing impacts and adaptations.* Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, report.

Wu, Y., Pelot, RP, Hilliard, C., 2009. The influence of weather conditions on the relative incident rate of fishing vessels. *Risk Analysis* 29, 985-999.

Yevdokimov, Y.V., 2003. *Modelling Potential Changes in Demand for Freight Transportation in Atlantic Canada Due to Climate Change Impacts.* Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, report A 800.

9. Energy

References

Arifujjaman, MD, Iqbal, MT, Quaicoe, JE, 2008. Energy capture by a small wind-energy conversion system. *Applied Energy* 85, 41-51.

Bell, J. and McKenzie, K., 2004. *Atlantic energy sector and climate change.* C-CIARN Atlantic, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada: Dalhousie University.

Blackler, T., Iqbal, MT, 2005. Pre-feasibility study of wind power generation in Holyrood, Newfoundland. *Renewable Energy* 31, 489-502.

Bonnell, SJ., 1998. *The Cumulative Environmental Effects of Proposed Small-Scale Hydroelectric Development in Newfoundland, Canada*. MA thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Brennan, D., Akpan, U., Konuk, I., Zebrowski, A., 2001. *Random Field Modelling of Rainfall Induced Soil Movement.* Martec Ltd. Report to Geological Survey of Canada, SSC O32SS-23397-9-S054.

Canadian Wind Energy Association. 2010. *Canada's Wind Farms.* http://www.canwea.ca/en/

Catto, NR, 2008b. Climate and Weather-related Risks and Hazards in and around Atlantic Canada. *Canadian Risks and Hazards Research Network,* 5th Annual Conference, St. John's.

Catto, N.R., 2010. *Natural Hazard and Vulnerability Assessment in Atlantic Canada: Review, Progress, and Challenges.* McGill-Queen's University Press, in press.

Catto, N.R., Edinger, E., Foote, D., Kearney, D., Lines, G., DeYoung, B., Locke, W., 2006. *Storm and Wind Impacts on Transportation, SW Newfoundland*. Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report A 804.

C-CORE, 2005a. *Characterization of Ice-Free Season for Offshore Newfoundland*. C-CORE Report R-04-093-341.

C-CORE, 2005b. *Calculation of Iceberg Collision Risk during ice-free season*. C-CORE Report R-04-093-341, addendum.

Colby, WD, Dobie MD, Leventhall, G, Lipscomb, DM, McCunney, RJ, Seilo, MT, Søndergaard, B., 2009. *Wind Turbine Sound and Health Effects: An Expert Panel Review*. American Wind Energy Association and Canadian Wind Energy Association. http://www.canwea.ca/pdf/talkwind/Wind_Turbine_Sound_and_Health_Effects.pdf

Hyndman, D., Hyndman, D., Catto, NR. 2008. Winter Hazards. ch. 13, *Natural Hazards and Disasters.* Nelson, Toronto, 349-352.

Iqbal, MT, Bose, N., 2007. Sizing a hybrid power system for Battle Harbour island in Labrador. *Wind Engineering* 31, 233-245.

Khan, MJ, Iqbal, MT, 2004. Wind Energy Resource map of Newfoundland. *Renewable Energy* 29, 1211-1221.

Locke, JC., 1996. *Socio-economic Impact Assessment Auditing: a Critique Using the Case Study of the Hibernia Offshore Oil Development Project*. MA thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Majorowicz, JA, Osadetz, KG, 2001. Gas hydrate distribution and volume in Canada. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* 85, 1211-1230.

Mercier, G. 1998. Energy Sector. In Koshida, G, Avis, W., *Canada Country Study: Climate Impacts and Adaptations, National Sectoral Volume,* chapter 7.

Milly, P. C. D., Dunne, K.A., Vecchia, A.V., 2005. Global pattern of trends in streamflow and water availability in a changing climate. *Nature*, 438, 347-350

Oprisan, M., 2007. Remote community wind-hydrogen-diesel energy solution: The case of Ramea Island, Newfoundland. *Proceedings of 2007 Non-Grid-Connected Wind Power Systems - Wind Power Shanghai 2007,* 165-169.

Price, D. T., McKenney, D. W., Caya, D., Côté, H., 2001. *Transient Climate Change Scenarios for High Resolution Assessment of Impacts on Canada's Forest Ecosystems*. Report to the Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, July 2001, 42 pp

Richter, S., Barnard, J., 2004. *Impacts of Climate Change on Hydroelectric Generation in Newfoundland.* Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report A283.

Scruton, D., Clarke, KD, Roberge, MM, Kelly, JF, Dawe, MB, 2005. A case study of habitat compensation to ameliorate impacts of hydroelectric development: Effectiveness of re-watering and habitat enhancement of an intermittent flood overflow channel. *Journal of Fish Biology* 67(B), 244-260.

Scruton, D., Pennell, CJ, Bourgeois, CE, Goosney, RF, King, L., Booth, RK, Eddy, W, Clarke, KD., 2008. Hydroelectricity and fish: A synopsis of comprehensive studies of upstream and downstream passage of anadromous wild Atlantic salmon, *Salmo salar*, on the Exploits River, Canada. *Hydrobiologica* 609, 225-239.

Street, R., Mirza, MMQ., Chiotti, Q., Barrow, E. Cross, R., Legg, J., 2002. *Climate Scenarios for the Canadian Energy Sector: A Synthesis*. Report for Adaptation and Impacts Research Group, Atmospheric and Climate Science Directorate, Environment Canada.

TRO Engineering, 2002. *TL 214: Condition Assessment and Recommendations for Upgrading*. *http://n225h099.pub.nf.ca/hyd2003B/files/applic/AppSectionGtab3.pdf*

Vasseur, L and Catto, N. 2008. Atlantic Canada. In Lemmen, D.S., Warren, F.J., Lacroix, J., Bush, E., eds., *From Impacts to Adaptation: Canada in a Changing Climate 2007*. Natural Resources Canada, Ottawa, 119-170.

Weather Engineering Corporation of Canada, Ltd. 1982. S*tudy of Wreckhouse Wind Effect in the Codroy Valley along TL-214*. Report to Newfoundland & Labrador Hydro.

10. Tourism

References

Abegg, B., König, V., Bürki, R., Elsasser, H., 1998. Climate change assessment in tourism. *Applied Geography and Development,* 51, 81-93.

Anion, DW, Berger, AR., 1996. *Assessing the State of the Environment of Gros Morne National Park*. Proceedings of the workshop on environment research and monitoring held at Gros Morne National Park, November 7-9, 1996. Parks Canada, Ottawa.

Anthoff, D., Tol, RSJ, Yohe, GW, 2009. Risk aversion, time preference, and the social cost of carbon. *Environmental Research Letters* 4, 024002.

Barrand, N.E, Bell, T.J., Sharp, M.J. 2010. Recent glacier change in the Torngat Mountains, northern Labrador, Canada. WDCAG 2010: A Spatial Odyssey. 52nd Annual Meeting of the Western Division of the Canadian Association of Geographers. March 25-27, 2010. University of Alberta, Edmonton.

Berrittella, M., Bigano, A., Roson, R., Tol, RSJ., 2006. A General Equilibrium Analysis of Climate Change Impacts on Tourism. *Tourism Management*, 27, 913-924.

Bigano, A., Bosello, F., Roson, R, Tol, RSJ, 2008. Economy-wide impacts of climate change: A joint analysis for sea level rise and tourism. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change* 13, 765-791.

Bigano, A, Hamilton JM, Tol, RSJ, 2006. The impact of climate on holiday destination choice. *Climatic Change* 76, 389-406.

Bows, A., Anderson, K., Peeters, P., 2009. Air transport, climate change, and tourism. *Tourism and Hospitality, Planning and Development* 6, 7-20.

Braun, O.L., Lohmann, M., Maksimovic, O., Meyer, M., Merkovic, A., Messerschmidt, E., Riedel, A., Turner, M., 1999. Potential impacts of climate change effects on preferences for tourism destinations. A psychological pilot study. *Climate Research,* 11, 247-254.

Browne, S.A., Hunt, L.M. 2007. *Climate change and nature-based tourism, outdoor recreation, and forestry in Ontario: potential effects and adaptation strategies*. Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources, Applied Resource Development Branch, Sault Ste. Marie. Climate Change Research Report CCRR-08.

Bryan, R.B., 1977. The influence of soil properties on degradation of mountain hiking trails at Grovelsjon. *Geografiska Annaler*, 59A, 49-65.

Burki, R., Elasser, H., Abegg, R., Koenig, U., 2005. Climate change and tourism in the Swiss Alps. In Hall, C., Higham, J., eds., *Tourism, Recreation and Climate Change*. Channelview Press, London, 155-163.

Calais, S.S., Kirkpatrick, J.B., 1986. Impact of trampling on natural ecosystems in the Cradle Mountain-Lake St. Clair National Park. *Australian Geographer*, 17, 6-15.

Catto, N.R., 1994. Anthropogenic pressures and the dunal coasts of Newfoundland. In Wells, P.G. and Ricketts, P.J. (Eds.), *Coastal Zone Canada 1994, Co-operation in the Coastal Zone, Bedford Institute of Oceanography,* 5, 2266-2286.

Catto, N.R., 2002. Anthropogenic pressures on coastal dunes, southwest Newfoundland. *The Canadian Geographer*, 46, 17-32.

Catto, N.R, 2004. *Impacts and Adaptations to Climate Change in Atlantic Canada: communities, fisheries, & tourism*. Southern Gulf of St. Lawrence Coalition workshop, Bouctouche, NB, 12 Nov 2004.

Catto, N.R. 2006b. *Impacts of Climate Change and Variation on the Natural Areas of Newfoundland and Labrador.* Report, Ministry of the Environment, Newfoundland and Labrador.

Catto, NR, Catto, G., 2009. *Geomorphology, Sedimentology, and Management Issues, Hog Island (Pemamgiag) Sandhills, PEI.* Report to the Mi'kmaq Confederacy of Prince Edward Island. 99 p.

Catto, NR, Foote, D, Kearney, D, Locke, W, DeYoung, B, Edinger, E, Ingram, D, Karn, J., Straatman, J., 2006. *Impacts of Storms and Winds on Transportation in Southwestern Newfoundland*. Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Project A-804.

Catto, N.R., Scruton, D.A. Ollerhead, L.M.N., 2003. The coastline of Eastern Newfoundland. *Canadian Technical Report of Fisheries and Aquatic Science, 2495.*

Cole, D.N., 1995a. Experimental trampling of vegetation. I. Relationship between trampling intensity and vegetation response. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 32, 203-214.

Cole, D.N., 1995b. Experimental trampling of vegetation. II. Predictors of resistance and resilience. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 32, 215-224.

Coombes, EG, Jones, AP, 2010. Assessing the impact of climate change on visitor behaviour and habitat use at the coast: A UK case study. *Global Environmental Change*.

Coombes, EG, Jones AP, Sutherland, WJ, 2009. The implications of climate change on Coastal visitor numbers: A regional analysis. *Journal of Coastal Research* 25, 981-990.

Daley, L., 2002. *Anthropogenic Impact on Salix arctica, Cape St. Mary's*. Masters of Environmental Science thesis, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

DeBaie, L., Murphy, M, Austen, A., Fitzgerald, N., Daigle, R., 2006. Bouctouche case Study: evaluating integrated effects upon tourism in Bouctouche. In Daigle, R., Forbes,D., Parkes, G., Ritchie, H., Webster, T., Bérubé, D., Hanson, A., DeBaie, L., Nichols, S., Vasseur, L., eds., *Impacts of Sea Level Rise and Climate Change on the Coastal Zone of Southeastern New Brunswick*. Environment Canada.

de Freitas, C., 1990. Recreation climate assessment. *International Journal of Climatology* 10, 89–103.

de Freitas, C., 2001. Theory, concepts and methods in tourism climate research. In Matzarakis, A., de Freitas, C., eds., *Proceedings of the First International Workshop on Climate, Tourism and Recreation*. 5–10 October, Greece. International Society of Biometeorology, Commission on Climate Tourism and Recreation. 3-20

Dickinson, JE, 2010. Tourism and Climate Change. *Journal of Transport Geography*, in press.

Doods, R., Graci, S., 2009. Canada's tourism industry-Mitigating the effects of climate change: A lot of concern but little action. *Tourism and Hospitality, Planning and Development* 6, 39-51.

Dubois, G., Peeters, P, Ceron, J-P, Gössling, S., 2010. The future tourism mobility of the world population: Emission growth versus climate policy. *Transportation Research A: Policy and Practice.*

Elsasser, H., Burki, R. 2002. Climate change as a threat to tourism in the Alps. *Climate Research* 20, 253–257.

Fletcher, CS, Westcott, DA, 2009. Modelling weeds and people: How today's management determines tomorrow's infestations. *Plant Protection Quarterly* 24 (3), 98.

Gallet, S., Roze, R., 2001. Resistance of Atlantic Heathland to trampling in Brittany (France): influence of vegetation type, season, and weather conditions, *Biological Conservation*, 97, 189-198.

George, D.J. 1993. Weather and mountain activities. *Weather* 48, 404–410

Gössling, S., Hall, C., 2005. *Tourism and Global Environmental Change*. London, UK: Routledge.

Hill, M., Wallner, A., Furtado, J, 2010. Reducing vulnerability to climate change in the Swiss Alps: A study of adaptive planning. *Climate Policy* 10, 70-86.

Hoffman, VH, Sprengel, DC, Ziegler, A., Kolb, M., Abegg, B., 2009. Determinants of corporate adaptation to climate change in winter tourism: An econometric analysis. *Global Environmental Change* 19, 256-264.

Ingram, D., 2004. *Coastal geomorphology, erosion, and anthropogenic stresses, Sandbanks Provincial Park, southwestern Newfoundland*. Honours BSc thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Jones, B., Scott, D., 2006. Implications of climate change for visitation to Ontario's provincial parks. *Leisure* 30, 233-261

Lamothe and Périard Consultants. 1988. *Implications of Climate Change for Downhill Skiing in Québec*. Climate Change Digest 88–03. Atmospheric Environment Service, Environment Canada, Downsview

Martin, C., 2004. *Climatology and Historical Snowcover of the Big Level Plateau, Gros Morne National Park, Newfoundland*. M.Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Matzarakis, A., de Frietas, C., Scott, D. 2006. Advances in Tourism Climatology. *Berichte des Meteorologischen Institutes der Universtat Freiburg*, Nr. 12

McBoyle, G., Scott, D., Jones, B., 2006. *Climate Change and the North American snowmobiling industry*. Abstract, Canadian Association of Geographers, Thunder Bay, p 65.

McBoyle, G, Scott, D., Jones B., 2007. Climate change and the future of snowmobiling in non-mountainous regions of Canada. *Managing Leisure* 12, 237–250

McLeman, R., 2008. *Economic and social adaptation to climate change in Canadian seasonal-economy communities*. Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report A1319.

Mieczkowski, Z., 1985. The tourism climatic index: a method of evaluating world climates for tourism. *Canadian Geographer* 29, 220–233.

Moreno, A., Becken, S., 2009. A climate change vulnerability assessment methodology for coastal tourism. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism* 17, 473-488.

Norman, J., 2009. *A study of Coastal Erosion rates on the Eastern Hyper-Oceanic Barrens of Cape Bonavista, Newfoundland.* BSc Honours Thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Olive, ND, Marion, JL, 2009. The influence of use-related, environmental, and managerial factors on soil loss from recreational trails. *Journal of Environmental Management* 90, 1483-1493.

Peach JA 1975 *The tourism and outdoor recreation climate of Newfoundland and Labrador*. Environment Canada, Atmospheric Environment Service, Downsview, Ontario.

Peach, JA., 1984. *The tourism and outdoor recreation climate of Newfoundland and Labrador*. Downsview, Ont.: Canadian Climate Program, Atmospheric Environment Service.

Perch-Nielsen, SL., 2009. The vulnerability of beach tourism to climate change-an index approach. *Climatic Change*, 1-28.

Pike, A., 2004. *Impact of dust from the T'Railway through Norris Arm*. Unpublished B.Sc. report, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Pittman, D., 1995. *Geomorphology of Western Brook dune field, Gros Morne National Park, NL*. BSc thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Pittman, D., Catto, N.R., 2001. Newfoundland's Coastal Dunes as Geoindicators. In A.R. Berger, D.G.E. Liverman (Eds.), *Geoindicators for Ecosystem monitoring in Parks and Protected Areas*. Parks Canada Ecosystem Science Review Reports 018, 43-51.

Pollock, A., 2007. *The Climate Change Challenge: Implications for the Tourism Industry*: *Helping Canada's Tourism Industry be more climate-friendly*. Icarus Foundation, *www.theicarusfoundation.com*.

Pollock, A., 2010. *Climate Change and Community Based DMOs: What's to be Done and Why?* Icarus Foundation, *www.theicarusfoundation.com*

Rada, P., 2009. *Impacts of Climate Change and Variability on Tourism in Western Newfoundland*. MA Thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Reid, P., 2000. *Environmental Impact of the East Coast Trail, Bay Bulls-Witless Bay, Newfoundland.* Masters of Environmental Science report, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Robertson, A., Porter, S., 1993. Recreational Climate of Newfoundland and Labrador. *In* Robertson, A., Porter, S., and Brodie, G., eds. *Climate and Weather of Newfoundland*. St. John's, Creative Publishing, 103-108.

Ryan, AG. 1993. The Influence of Climate on Park Planning. *In* Robertson, A., Porter, S., and Brodie, G., eds. *Climate and Weather of Newfoundland*. St. John's, Creative Publishing, 109 - 112.

Scott, D., Gössling, S., DeFrietas, CR, 2008. Preferred climates for tourism: case studies from Canada, New Zealand and Sweden. *Climate Research* 38, 61-73.

Scott, D., Jones, B. 2006a. *Climate Change and Nature-Based Tourism. Implications of Park Visitation in Canada*. University of Waterloo, Waterloo. *www.fes.uwaterloo.ca/u/dj2scott*

Scott, D. Jones, B. 2006b. C*limate Change and Seasonality in Canadian Outdoor Recreation and Tourism*. University of Waterloo, Waterloo. *www.fes.uwaterloo.ca/u/dj2scott*

Scott, D., Jones, B., 2006c. *Climate Change and Banff National Park. Implications for Tourism and Recreation*. Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, A 714.

Scott, D., Jones, B., McBoyle, G., 2004. *Climate, Tourism, and Recreation: A Bibliography*. Faculty of Environmental Studies, University of Waterloo.

Scott, D., Malcolm, J.R., Lemieux, C., 2002. Climate change and modelled biome representation in Canada's national park system: Implications for system planning and park mandates. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 11, 475-484.

Scott, D., McBoyle, G. ,2001. Using a 'Tourism Climate Index' to Examine the Implications of Climate Change for Climate as a Tourism Resource. In Matzarakis, A., and de Freitas, CR, eds., *Proceedings of the 1st International Workshop on Climate, Tourism and Recreation*. International Society of Biometeorology, Commission on Climate Tourism and Recreation WP6, 1-22.

Scott, D., McBoyle, G., 2007. Climate change adaptation in the ski industry. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change* 12, 1411-1431.

Scott, D., McBoyle, G., Mills, G., 2003. Climate change and the skiing industry in Southern Ontario (Canada): exploring the importance of snowmaking as a technical adaptation. *Climatic Research,* 23, 171–181.

Scott, D., Suffling, R., 2000. *Climate Change and Canada's National Park System: A Screening Level Assessment*. En56-155/2000E, Adaptation and Impacts Research Group, Environment Canada, Toronto, ON.

Scott, D., Wall, G., McBoyle, G. 2005. The evolution of the climate change issue in the tourism sector. In M. Hall and J. Higham (eds.) *Tourism, Recreation and Climate Change.* London, UK: Channelview Press, 44–60.

Speller, R., 2001. C*oastal Management Issues, Cape St. Mary's, NL*. M. Environmental Science, report, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Uhlmann, B, Goyette, S., Beniston, M., 2009. Sensitivity analysis of snow patterns in Swiss ski resorts to shifts in temperature, precipitation and humidity under conditions of climate change. *International Journal of Climatology* 29, 1048-1055.

Weiland, F., Catto, N.R., 2000. *Chance Cove Provincial Park*. Report to Tourism, Culture and Recreation, Newfoundland and Labrador.

11. Health

References

Berry, P. Clarke KL, Pajot M, Hutton, D., Verret, M., 2009. *The Role of Risk Perception and Health Communication in Adapting to the Health Impacts of Climate Change in Canada*. Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, report.

Brownstein, J.S., Holford, T.R., Fish, D., 2003. A climate-based model predicts the spatial distribution of the Lyme disease vector *Ixodes scapularis* in the United States*. Environmental Health Perspectives, 111*, 1152–1157.

Chan, L., 2006. Food safety and food security in the Canadian Arctic. *Meridian* Fall/Winter 2006, 1-3.

Charron, D.F., Thomas, M.K., Waltner-Toews, D., Aramini, J.J., Edge, T., Kent, R.A., Maarouf, A.R., Wilson, J., 2004. Vulnerability of Waterborne diseases to climate change in Canada: A review. *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health Part A*, 67, 1667-1677.

Charron, D.F., Waltner-Toews, D., 2005. *Links between climate, water and waterborne illness, and projected impacts of climate change*. HPRP File No. 6798-15-2001-4400016c. Health Canada.

Dominici, F., Peng, R.D., Bell, M.L., Pham, L., McDermott, A., Zeger, S.L., Samet, J.M., 2006. Fine Particulate Air Pollution and Hospital Admission for Cardiovascular and Respiratory Diseases. *Journal of American Medical Association*, 295, 1127-1134.

Duncan, K., Guidotti, T., Cheng,W., Naidoo, K., Gibson, G., Kalkstein, L., 1997. Canada Country Study: impacts and adaptation — health sector. In Koshida, G., Avis, W., eds., *Responding to Global Climate Change: National Sectoral Issue, Volume VII* (pp. 501–620). Ottawa, ON: Environment Canada.

Fleming, L., Flowers, T., Lane, K., Boase, S., 2008. *Changing Governance and the Governance of Change: Facilitating adaptation across multi-level institutions in Hopedale, Nunansiavut, Labrador*. Arctic Change 2008, ArcticNet Annual Meeting, Québec.

Furgal, C., 2003. Climate change and Inuit health: identifying, assessing, and monitoring impacts in Nunavik and Labrador. *Weathering Change* 2(2).

Furgal, C.M., Martin, D., Gosselin, P., Viau, A., Nunavik Regional Board of Health and Social Services/Nunavik Nutrition and Health Committee, Labrador Inuit Association & Labrador Inuit Health Commission, 2002. *Climate Change and Health in Nunavik and Labrador: What We Know from Science and Inuit Knowledge*. Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Furgal, C., Seguin, J., 2006. Climate Change, Health, and Vulnerability in Canadian Northern Aboriginal Communities. *Environmental Health Perspectives* 114, 1964-1970.

Gosselin, P., Owens, S., Furgal, C., Martin, D, Turner, G., 2006. *Public Health Surveillance and Climate Change Case Study Results in Nunatsiavut.* Faculty of Medicine, Universite de Laval.

Haines A, Kovats RS, Campbell-Lendrum D, Corvalán C, 2006. Climate change and human health: impacts, vulnerability, and mitigation. *Lancet,* 367, 2101-2109.

Haq, G., Whitelegg, J., Kohler, M., 2008. *Growing old in a changing climate: Meeting the challenges of an ageing population and climate change*. Stockholm: Stockholm Environment Institute.

Health Canada, 2005. *Your health and a changing climate: information for health professionals.* Ottawa: Health Canada.

Hutton, D., 2005. *Psychosocial aspects of climate change in Canada: A review of current literature and research recommendations*. Report prepared for Health Canada, Ottawa.

Hutton, D., Haque, C.E., Chowdhury, P.D., Smith, G., 2007. *Impact of climate change and extreme events on the psychosocial well-being of individuals and the community, and consequent vulnerability: Mitigation and adaptation by strengthening community and health risk management capacity.* Report prepared for Natural Resources Canada, Ottawa.

Kosatsky, T., 2007. *Awareness of risks and actions considered and taken in response to intense heat by non-institutionalised patients with chronic heart or lung disease.* Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Kostatsky, T, Renouf, A, Founier, M. Plante C, Richard L., 2008. *Improving the outreach effectiveness of extreme heat advisories by better understanding how they are received and responded to*. Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Programme A 1327.

Kristie L, Ebi R, Kovats S, Menne B, 2006. An approach for assessing human health vulnerability and public health interventions to adapt to climate change. *Environmental Health Perspectives,* 114, 1930–1934.

Labelle, C., 1998. *Main Components of Smog.* Science and Technology Division, Parliamentary Research Branch, Government of Canada. *http://dsp-psd.pwgsc.gc.ca/Collection-R/LoPBdP/modules/prb98-4-smog/maincomponents-e.htm*

Lemmen, D., Warren, F., 2004. Human health and well-being. *Climate change impacts and adaptation: a Canadian perspective*. http://adaptation.nrcan.gc.ca/perspective/

Mao, Y., 2007. *A multi-centre Approach to Investigate the Health Impacts of Extreme Heat and Cold Events due to Climate Change and Climate Variation*. Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Martin, D., 2007. *Les changements climatiques l´eau potable et la santé humaine au Nunavik: strategies d´adaptation*. Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

McMichael, A.J., Campbell-Lendrum, D.H., Corvalan, C.F., Ebi, K.L., Githeko, A., Scheraga, J.D., Woodward, A., 2003. *Climate Change and Human Health: Risks and Responses.* Geneva: World Health Organization, 322 p.

Menne B, Ebi KL, 2006. *Climate Change and Adaptation Strategies for Human Health.* World Health Organisation. Steinkopf Verlag, Darmstadt.

Millennium Ecosystem Assessment, 2005. *Living beyond our means: natural assets and human well-being*. United Nations, http://www.millenniumassessment.org/en/products.aspx

Moore, D., Copes, R., Fisk, R., Joy, R., Chan, K., Brauer, M., 2006. Population health effects of air quality changes due to forest fires in British Columbia in 2003: Estimates from physician-visit billing data. *Canadian Journal of Public Health*, March-April 2006.

Ouimet, M., 2007. *Climate Change and Human Behaviour*. Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Owens, S., 2005. *Climate change and health among women of Labrador.* M.Sc. Thesis, Faculty of Medicine, Laval University, Québec.

Prüss-Üstün A, Bos R, Gore F, Bartram J, 2008. *Safer water, better health: Costs, benefits and sustainability of intervention to protect and promote health.* World Health Organization, Geneva.

Reiter, P., 2001. Climate change and mosquito-borne disease. *Environmental Health Perspectives, 109 Suppl. 1*, 141–161.

Riedel, D., 2004. Human Health. In D.S. Lemmen, F.J. Warren (Eds.), *Climate Change Impacts and Adaptation: A Canadian Perspective* Natural Resources Canada, 151-170.

Seguin, J., 2006. *Assessment of the Capacity of the Emergency Response and Public Health Systems in Atlantic Coastal Communities to Cope with and Adapt to Extreme Weather Events Exacerbated by a Changing Climate.* Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, report.

Seguin, J., 2008. *Human Health in a Changing Climate: A Canadian Assessment of Vulnerabilities and Adaptive Capacity. Health Canada.*

Soskolne, C.L., 2004. On the even greater need for precaution under global change. *International Journal of Occupational Medicine and Environmental Health,* 17, 69-76.

Stieb, D.M., Pengelly, L.D., Arron, N., 1995. Health Effects of Air Pollution in Canada: Expert Panel Findings for the Canadian Smog Advisory Program. *Canadian Respiratory Journal, 2*, 155–160.

Subak, S., 2003. Effects of climate on variability in Lyme Disease incidence in the northeastern United States. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 157, 531-538.

Thomas MK, Charron DF, Waltner-Toews D, Schuster C, Maarouf AR, Holt JD, 2006. A role of high impact weather events in waterborne disease outbreaks in Canada, 1975-2001. *International Journal of Environmental Health Research*, 16, 167-180.

12. Communities

References

Labrador and Adjacent Nunavik

Allard, M., Calmels, F., Fortier, D., Laurent, C., L'Hérault, E., Vinet, F., 2007. *Cartographie des conditions de pergélisol dans les communautés du Nunavik en vue de l'adaptation au réchauffement climatique*. Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, report.

Allard, M., Fortier, R., Gagnon, O., Michaud, Y., 2004. *Problématique du développement du village de Salluit, Nunavik. Rapport final. Une communauté en croissance sur un terrain sensible au changement climatique.* Ministère de la sécurité publique du Québec.

Andersen, F., Lampe, J., Murphy, F., Furgal, C.M. 1999. Labradorimiut perspectives on environmental health. *In*, Kalhok, S. (Ed.) *Synopsis of Research Conducted under the 1998/99 Northern Contaminants Program*. Northern Affairs Program, Indian and Northern Affairs Canada, 295-301.

Andersen, F., Lampe, J., Murphy, F., Furgal, C.M., Craig, L. 1999. Country food, nutrition, and health: Developing effective communication strategies in Labrador. *In*, Kalhok, S. (Ed.) *Synopsis of Research Conducted under the 1998/99 Northern Contaminants Program*. Northern Affairs Program, Indian and Northern Affairs Canada, 291-294.

Bell, T., Chuenpagdee, R., Jacobs, JD, Martin, B., Tucker A, Tytelman, C., Wolf, J., 2009. *Climate Change adaptation in Labrador: consolidating the base*. Labrador Highlands Research Group, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Bell, T., Jacobs JD, Munier A, Leblanc, P., Trant, A., 2008. *Climate Change and Renewable Resources in Labrador: Looking toward 2050*. Proceedings and Report of a conference held at North West River, Labrador, 11-13 March. Labrador Highlands Research Group, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Catto, N.R., Parewick, K., 2008. Hazard and Vulnerability Assessment and Adaptive Planning: Mutual and Multi-lateral Community-Researcher Communication, Arctic and Atlantic Canada. *In* Liverman, D., ed., *Communicating Geoscience*. Geological Society of London 305, 123-140.

Courtois, V., 2008. Sustaining Nitassinan: Facing Climate Change - an Innu Perspective. In Bell, T., Jacobs JD, Munier A, Leblanc, P., Trant, A., *Climate Change and Renewable Resources in Labrador: Looking toward 2050*. Proceedings and Report of a conference held at North West River, Labrador, 11-13 March. Labrador Highlands Research Group, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Davis, H., 2007. *Inuit Observations of Environmental Change and Effects of Change in Anaktalâk Bay, Labrador*. Master of Environmental Sciences thesis, Queen's University.

DeSantis, R. 2008. *Vulnerability and Adaptation to Climate Change in Hopedale, Labrador*. MA Thesis, Department of Geography, University of Guelph.

Dowlatabadi, H. 2007. *Adaptive Decision and Planning Tools (ADAPT) in Canadian Arctic Communities*. Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Communities of Labrador, Furgal, C., Denniston, M., Murphy, F., Martin, D., Owens, S., Nickels, S., Moss-Davies, P. 2005. *Unikkaaqatigiit – Putting the Human Face on Climate Change: Perspectives from Labrador*. Ottawa: Inuit Tapiriit Kanatimi, Nasivvik Centre for Inuit Health and Changing Environments at Université Laval and the Ajunnginiq Centre at the National Aboriginal Health Organization.

Ermine, WJ. 2007. *Nikan Oti – The Future: Understanding Adaptive Capacity in Two First Nations Communities.* Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Ford, JD, Pearce, T, Duerden, F, Furgal, C, Smit, B, 2010. Climate change policy responses for Canada's Inuit population: The importance of and opportunities for adaptation. *Global Environmental Change* 20, 177-191.

Ford J, Smit B, 2004. A framework for assessing the vulnerability of communities in the Canadian Arctic to risks associated with climate change. *Arctic,* 57, 389–400.

Furgal, C.M., Fletcher, C., and Dickson, C. 2006. *Ways of knowing and understanding: Towards convergence of traditional and scientific knowledge of climate change in the Canadian north*. Report to Environment Canada.

Furgal, C.**,** Martin, D., Gosselin, P. 2002. Climate Change and Health in Nunavik and Labrador: Lessons from Inuit Knowledge, *In* Krupnik, I., and Jolly, D. (Eds.) *The Earth is Faster Now: Indigenous Observations of Arctic Environmental Change*. Arctic Research Consortium of the United States, Arctic Studies Centre, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., 266-300.

Hardess, L. 2007. *Climate Change Planning Tools for First Nations: Adapting to Climate Variability and Change.* Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Jeena, A., 2002. F*inal Report on FCM Municipal Infrastructure Risk Project: Adapting to Climate Change.* Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate Project A316.

Kofinas G, 2005. A research plan for the study of rapid change, resilience and vulnerability in social-ecological systems of the Arctic. *The Common Property Resource Digest,* 73, 1–10.

Laidler, G. J., 2006. Inuit and Scientific Perspectives on the Relationship Between Sea Ice and Climate Change: The Ideal Complement? *Climatic Change* 78, 407-444.

National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, 2009. *True North: Adapting Infrastructure to Climate Change in Northern Canada*. National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy.

Nickels, S., 2003. Putting the human face on climate change in the Canadian Arctic: Inuit knowledge, capacity building, and partnership research. *Weathering Change* 2(2).

Reschny, J, 2007. *Mining, Inuit Traditional Activities and Sustainable Development: a study of the effects of winter shipping at the Voisey's Bay Nickel Mine*. MA thesis, Dept of Geography, Memorial University.

Sable, T., Howell, G., Wilson, D.. Penashue, P., Sillitoe, P., 2007. The Ashkui Project: Linking Western Science and Innu Environmental Knowledge in Creating a Sustainable Environment. In: *Local Science vs. Global Science: Approaches to Indigenous Knowledge in International Development*. New York, Berghahn Books, 109-127.

Tremblay, M., 2005. *Climate Change in Northern Quebec and Nunavik: Access to Territory and Resources.* Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Tremblay, M., Furgal, C.**,** Lafortune, V., Larrivé, C., Savard, J.P., Barrett, M., Annanack, T., Enish, N., Tookalook, P., Etidloie, B., 2006. Climate change, communities and ice: Bringing together traditional and scientific knowledge for adaptation in the North, *In* R Riewe and J Oakes (Eds), *Climate Change: Linking Traditional and Scientific Knowledge*. Aboriginal Issues Press, University of Manitoba.

Vickers, D., Pope, PE, Neis, B., Ripley, P., Clarke, DN, Sweeney, RCH, McCay, BJ, Cadigan, ST, Wright, MC, 1995. *Marine resources and human societies in the North Atlantic since 1500.* Institute of Social and Economic Research, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

White, D., 2005. *Walpole Island First Nation: Evaluation of Climate Change Impacts and Adaptation Options.* Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate. (relevant to indigenous communities in Newfoundland & Labrador)

Williamson, T., 2007. *Climate and climate change vulnerability assessment of northern renewable resource based communities (NRRBC)*. Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Newfoundland

Brklacich, M., Woodrow, M., Lebel, M., Vodden, K., Wilson, M., Reed, M., Gallaugher, P., Pierce, J., 2007. *A Comparative Assessment of the Capacity of Canadian Rural Communities to Adapt to Uncertain Futures*. Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report A1234.

Catto, N.R., Catto, G., 2005. *Climate change and the sustainability of northwest North Atlantic communities: Examples from Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island, Canada.* Environment, Economy and Civilization-The 21st Global Program (EECGP) Sustainability of the Islands Meeting, Towada, Japan.

Catto, N.R., Catto, G., in press. Climate Change and Variation, and Sustainability of Coastal Communities: examples from Newfoundland & Labrador, and Prince Edward Island, Canada. In Malcolm, C., and Walsh, D., eds., *Sustainability of Coastal Communities*. McGill-Queen's University Press.

Catto, N.R., Parewick, K., 2008. Hazard and Vulnerability Assessment and Adaptive Planning: Mutual and Multi-lateral Community-Researcher Communication, Arctic and Atlantic Canada. *In* Liverman, D., ed., *Communicating Geoscience*. Geological Society of London 305, 123-140.

Chuenpagdee R, Bundy A, Charles A, Christie P, Fanning L, Gonzales P, Houston J, Ligouri L, Nandakumar D, Pauly D, Ricard D, Rudd MA, Salas S, Smith J, Sumaila UR, Turnipseed M, Tyedmers P, Vanderzwaag D, Zwanenburg K, 2005. Creating a positive future for fisheries and coastal communities worldwide. In Chuenpagdee, R, Bundy, A., eds., *Innovation and Outlook in Fisheries*. UBC Fisheries Centre Research Report 13(2), 77-88.

Lantz, V., Trenholm, R., Wilson, J., Dalton, S., Richards, W., Clark, C., Prentice, J., Riley, M., 2006. *Valuing Climate Change Impacts on Extreme Weather Events in Canadian Communities: A Toolkit.* Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, A 1189.

MacKendrick, N., Parkins J., 2004. *A framework for vulnerability assessment in rural and resource based communities.* Understanding the Nexus of Health, Social, and Economic Impacts of Climate Change on Canadians, 30 November to 1 December, Ottawa.

McBean, G., Henstra, D., 2003. *Climate Change, Natural Hazards and Cities*. Natural Resources Canada.

McLeman, R., 2008. *Economic and social adaptation to climate change in Canadian seasonal-economy communities*. Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, A1319.

Murphy, B., Falkner, L., McBean, G., Dolan, H., Kovacs, P., 2005. Enhancing local level emergency management: The influence of disaster experience and the role of households and neighbourhoods. *Institute for Catastrophic Loss Reduction Research Paper Series*—No. 43.

Ommer RE and the *Coasts Under Stress* Research Project Team. 2007. *Coasts Under Stress: Restructuring and Social-Ecological Health.* Montreal: McGill-Queens Press.

Parks, J.J., 2006. *Climate Change Adaptation for Land Use Planners*. Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, report.

Paul, D., 1997 Climate change: facts, strategies, choices and innovations. *Social Indicators Research* 42, 117-149.

Pryce, N., 2006. *Government Roles in Climate Change Adaptations for Urban Infrastructure.* Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Stokoe, P. 1990. *Implications of climate change for small coastal communities in Atlantic Canada.* Environment Canada.

Vickers, D., Pope, PE, Neis, B., Ripley, P., Clarke, DN, Sweeney, RCH, McCay, BJ, Cadigan, ST, Wright, MC, 1995. *Marine resources and human societies in the North Atlantic since 1500.* Institute of Social and Economic Research, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Williamson, T., 2007. *Climate and climate change vulnerability assessment of northern renewable resource based communities (NRRBC)*. Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

General

Adger, W.N., Arnell, N.W., Tompkins, E.L., 2005. Successful adaptation to climate change across scales. *Global Environmental Change*, 15, 77–86.

Adger WN, Agrawala S, Mirza M, Conde C, O'Brien K, Pulhin J, Pulwarty R, Smit B, Takahashi K, 2007. Assessment of adaptation practices, options, constraints and capacity. In: Parry ML, Canziani OF, Paluitkof JP, van der Linden PJ, Hanson CE (eds.), *Climate Change*

2007: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability (Contribution of Working Group II to the *Fourth Assessment Report of the IPCC*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge U.K. 133-171

Agrawal A, 2008. *The Role of Local Institutions in Adaptation to Climate Change*. IFRI Working Paper W081-3. Prepared for the Social Dimensions of Climate Change, Social Development Department. Washington, DC, International Forestry Resources and Institutions Program, IFRI Working Paper W081-3, School of Natural Resources and Environment. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan.

Armitage D, 2005. Adaptive capacity and community-based natural resource management. *Environmental Management*, 35, 703-715.

Armitage D, Plummer R, Berkes F, Arthur R, Davidson-Hunt I, Diduck AP, Doubleday N, Johnson D, Marschke M, McConney P, Pinkerton E, Wollenberg L, 2009. Adaptive co-management for socialecological complexity. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment,* 7, 95-102.

Berkes F, 2009. Evolution of co-management: Role of knowledge generation, bridging organizations and social learning. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 90, 1692-1702.

Cox R, 2007. Capacity building approaches to emergency management in rural communities: Recommendations from survivors of the British Columbia wildfires, *International Journal of Emergency Management*, 4(2), 250-268.

Diduck AP, 2010. The learning dimension of adaptive capacity: untangling the multi-level connections. In: Armitage D, Plummer, R (eds.), *Adaptive Capacity: Building Environmental Governance in an Age of Uncertainty*, Heidelberg, Germany, Springer.

Infrastructure Canada. 2006. *Adapting Infrastructure to Climate Change in Canada's Cities and Communities*. Research and Analysis Division, Ottawa, Infrastructure Canada.

Kelly, P., Adger, W., 2000. Theory and Practice in Assessing Vulnerability to Climate Change and Facilitating Adaptation. *Climatic Change* 47, 325-352.

Kovacs, P., G. McBean, G. McGillivray, A. Ross, and, D. Sandink. 2008. *Understanding the Significance of Insurance, Alternative Risk Spreading Mechanisms, and Related Public Policy for the Risk Management of Physical Infrastructure in the Face of Climate Change.* Report commissioned by the National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy.

Reimer B, 2002. A Sample Frame for Rural Canada: Design and Evaluation. Regional Studies, 36, 845-859.

Reimer B, 2006a. The New Rural Economy. *Journal of Rural and Community Development*, 1(2), 50-185.

Reimer B, 2006b. The Rural Context of Community Development in Canada. *Journal of Rural and Community Development*, 1(2), 155-175.

Reimer B, Markey S, 2008. Place-Based Policy: A Rural perspective. Ottawa: Human Resources and Social Development Canada.

Reimer B, Tachikawa M, 2008. Capacity and Social Capital in Rural Communities. In: Apedaile P, Tsuboi N, (eds), *Revitalization: Fate and Choice*, (Chapter 6). Brandon: Rural Development Institute. http://www.brandonu.ca/organizations/rdi/NRE-CJ_book.asp

Scheffer, M.,Westely, F., Brock, W. A., Holmgren, M., 2002. Dynamic interaction of societies and ecosystems—linking theories from ecology, economy and sociology. In: L. H. Gunderson, C. Holling, E. Wall, K. Marzall, eds., *Panarchy: Understanding Transformations in Human and Natural Systems*. Washington, Island Press.

Searle, R. 2007. *Enabling Effective Knowledge Transfer between Science and Policy in Climate Change Adaptation*. Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report.

Smit, B. 1993. *Adaptation to Climate Variability and Change. Report of the Task Force on Climate Adaptation*. Downsview, Environment Canada. The Canadian Climate Program.

Smit, B., I. Burton, R. Klein, R. Street. 1999. The science of adaptation: a framework for assessment. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change* 4, 199-213.

Vasseur, L and Catto, N. 2008. Atlantic Canada. In Lemmen, D.S., Warren, F.J., Lacroix, J., Bush, E., eds., *From Impacts to Adaptation: Canada in a Changing Climate 2007*. Natural Resources Canada, Ottawa, 119-170.

Vincent K, 2007. Uncertainty in adaptive capacity and the importance of scale. *Global Environmental Change*, 17, 12-24.

13. Regional Distribution

Provincial

Anderson, J. T., Dalley, E. L., O'Driscoll, R. L. 2002. Juvenile capelin (*Mallotus villosus*) off Newfoundland and Labrador in the 1990s. *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 59, 917–928.

Beamish, R. J., Rodionov, SN, Narayanan, S., Minns, SK, 1995. Climate change and northern fish populations. *Canadian Special Publication of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 121, Fisheries and Oceans Canada.

Boyd H, Madsen, J., 1997. Impacts of Global Change on Arctic-breeding bird populations and migration. In Oechel WC, Callaghan T, Gilmanov T, Holten JI, Maxwell D, Molau U, Sveinbjornsson, S., eds., *Global change and Arctic terrestrial ecosystems.* Springer, Berlin, 201-217.

Carscadden, J. E., Frank, K. T. 2002. Temporal variability in the condition factors of Newfoundland capelin (*Mallotus villosus*) during the past two decades. *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 59, 950–958.

Carscadden, J.E., Frank, K.T., Leggett, W.C., 2000. Ecosystem changes and the effects on capelin (*Mallotus villosus*), a major forage species. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Science,* 58, 73-85.

Carscadden, J.E., Nakashima, B.S., 1997. Abundance and changes in distribution, biology, and behavior of capelin in response to cooler waters of the 1990s. In *Forage fishes in marine ecosystems: Proceedings of the International Symposium on the Role of Forage Fishes in Marine Ecosystems*. Fairbanks, Alaska Sea Grant College Program Report No. 97-01, 457-468.

Catto, N.R. 2006b. *Impacts of Climate Change and Variation on the Natural Areas of Newfoundland and Labrador*. Report, Ministry of the Environment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 160 pp.

Catto, NR, 2006d. *Climate change and sea level rise in Newfoundland and Labrador*. Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Research Network, Natural Resources Canada.

Catto, NR., 2008a. Natural Hazards Mapping, assessment, and communication: the case of Newfoundland & Labrador, Canada. European Geosciences Union, Vienna, April 2008; *EGU 2008-A-07300*.

Catto, NR, 2008b. Climate and Weather-related Risks and Hazards in and around Atlantic Canada. *Canadian Risks and Hazards Research Network,* 5th Annual Conference, St. John’s.

Catto, N.R., 2010. *Natural Hazard and Vulnerability Assessment in Atlantic Canada: Review, Progress, and Challenges.* McGill-Queen’s University Press, in press.

Catto, N.R., Catto, G., 2004. Climate change, communities and civilizations: driving force, supporting player, or background noise? *Quaternary International*, 123, 7–10.

Catto, NR, Tomblin, S., 2009a. *Response to Natural Hazards: Multi-Level Governance Challenges in Newfoundland & Labrador, Canada*. IGU Commission for Geosciences Education and European Geosciences Union, Vienna, April 2009; EGU 2009-5418

Catto, NR, Tomblin, S., 2009b. *Treacherous Terrain, Dark Nature, and Twillicks: Response to Natural Hazards in Newfoundland and Labrador*. Canadian Quaternary Association, Vancouver, May 2009.

Catto, N.R., Tomblin, S., in press. Hazards, Responses, and Emergency Measures Planning: the Newfoundland & Labrador Perspective. In Young, R., ed., *Multi-Level Governance in Canada*, University of Toronto Press.

Chaulk, K., Robertson, GJ, Montevechhi, WA, 2007. Landscape features and sea ice influence nesting common eider abundance and dispersion. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 85, 301-309.

Clair, T.A, 1998. Canadian Freshwater wetlands and Climate Change. *Climate Change*, 40, 163-165.

Clair, T.A, Beltaos, S., Brimley, W., Diamond, A., 1997. Climate change sensitivities of Atlantic Canada's hydrological and ecological systems. *In* Shaw, R.W. (Ed.), *Climate Change and Climate Variability in Atlantic Canada.* Environment Canada, Atlantic region, Occasional paper 9, Dartmouth, 59-77.

Clair, TA, Dennis IF, Cosby, BJ, 2003. Probable changes in lake chemistry in Canada's Atlantic Provinces under proposed North American emission reductions. *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences* 7, 574-582.

Clair, T.A., Ehrman, J., Higuchi, K., 1998. Changes to the runoff of Canadian ecozones under a doubled CO_2 atmosphere. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences*, 55, 2464-2477.

Colbourne, EB, 2004. Decadal changes in the ocean climate in Newfoundland and Labrador waters from the 1950s to the 1990s. *Journal of Northwest Atlantic Fisheries Science* 34, 43-61.

Dawson, J. C., 2004. *Climate change impacts and implications: The coastal zone of Newfoundland and Labrador*. Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptation Research Network, Natural Resources Canada. poster.

Dickson, R., 2003. Oceanography: Stirring times in the Atlantic. *Nature* 424, 141-142.

Dickson, R., Curry, R., Yashayaev, I., 2003. Recent changes in the North Atlantic. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences* 361, 1917-1934.

Diamond, T., 2009. *Effects of climate change on Migratory Birds.* Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Dore, M., Burton, I., 2000. *The Costs of Adaptation to Climate Change in Canada: A Stratified Estimate by Sectors and Regions.* Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report A 209.

Drinkwater, KF, 1996. Impacts of Climate Variability on Atlantic Canadian Fish and Shellfish Stocks. In Shaw, RW, ed., *Climate change and climate variability in Atlantic Canada*. Environment Canada, Atlantic region, Occasional paper 9, 21-34.

Drinkwater, KF, 2004. Atmospheric and sea-ice conditions in the Northwest Atlantic during the decade, 1991-2000. *Journal of Northwest Atlantic Fishery Science* 34, 1-11.

Drinkwater, KF, 2005. The response of Atlantic cod (*Gadus morhua*) to future climate change. *ICES Journal of Marine Science* 62, 1327-1337.

Drinkwater, K.F., Pettipas, R.G., Petrie, W.P., 1999. *Overview of meteorological and sea ice conditions off eastern Canada during 1998*. Canadian Stock Assessment, Research Document 99/51, Fisheries and Oceans Canada.

Elliott-Fisk, D., Andrews, J., Short, K., Mode, W., 1982. Isopoll maps and an analysis of the distribution of the modern pollen rain, Eastern and Central Northern Canada. *Géographie Physique et Quaternaire* 36, 91-108.

Environment Canada, Adaptation and Impacts Research Group, 1998. *Canada Country Study*. Ottawa, Environment Canada.

Etkin, D., Haque, E., Bellisario, L., Burton, I. 2004. *An assessment of natural hazards and disasters in Canada: A report for decision-makers and practitioners*. Ottawa, ON: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness Canada, and Environment Canada.

Forbes, D.L, Shaw, J., Taylor, R.B., 1998. Climate Change Impacts in the Coastal Zone of Atlantic Canada. In J. Abraham, T. Canavan, R. Shaw (Eds.), *Climate Change and Variability in Atlantic Canada: Volume VI of the Canada Country Study: climate impacts and adaptation.* Ottawa, Ontario: Environment Canada.

Francis, CM, 2007. *Impact of Climate Change on Birds in Eastern Canada*. Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, 2003. *Provincial Sustainable Forest Management Strategy*. Department of Forest Resources and Agrifoods.

Greatbatch, R., de Young, B., Goulding, A., Craig, J., 1990. On The Influence of Local and North Atlantic Wind Forcing on the Seasonal Variation of Sea Level on the Newfoundland and Labrador Shelf. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 95(C4), 5279-5289.

Heginbottom, J.A. 1995. Canada permafrost; Natural Resources Canada. National Atlas of Canada, 5th Edition , MCR 4177.

Hughes, S. L. A., 2005. *The annual ICES ocean climate status summary 2004/2005*. ICES Cooperative Research Report, Copenhagen.

Hurrell, J.W., Kushnir, Y., Ottersen, G. and Visbeck, M., 2003. An overview of the North Atlantic Oscillation. In *The North Atlantic Oscillation: Climatic significance and environmental impact.* Geophysical Monograph 134, 1-35. Washington D.C.: American Geophysical Union.

Jacobs, JD, Hermanutz L., Bell, T., Simms, A., 2006. *Sensitivity to climate variability and change of tundra and boreal ecosystems in protected areas in Newfoundland and Labrador.* Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report A 756.

Johnston, D. W., Friedlaender, AS, Torres, LG, Lavigne, D., 2005. Variation in sea ice cover on the east coast of Canada, 1969 to 2002: Climate variability and implications for harp and hooded seals. *Climate Research* 29, 209–222.

Kindervater, A.D. 1980. *Flooding events in Newfoundland and Labrador and historical perspective.* Water Planning and Management Branch, Inland Water Directorate, Atlantic Region, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Koeller, P. A., Fuentes-Yaco, C., Platt, T., 2007. Decreasing shrimp (*Pandalus borealis*) sizes off Newfoundland and Labrador - environment or fishing? *Fisheries Oceanography* 16, 105-115.

Kukla DW, Wroblewski JS, Narayanan S, 1995. Recent changes in the winter distribution and movements of Northern Atlantic Cod (*Gadus morhua* Linnaeus, 1758) on the Newfoundland-Labrador Shelf. *ICES Journal of Marine Science* 52, 889-902.

Kvamsto, N., Skeie, P., Stephenson, D., 2004. Impact of Labrador Sea Ice Extent on the North Atlantic Oscillation. *International Journal of Climatology* 24, 603-612.

Lenky, C., Sjare, B., Millar, T., 2006. *Seal/Salmon Interactions and Climate Variability: has the potential for seal predation on salmon changed in Newfoundland and Labrador waters?* Unpublished note, Fisheries and Oceans Canada.

Levesque HM, Short C, Moon TW, Ballantyne JS, Driedzic WR, 2005. Effects of seasonal temperature and photoperiod on Atlantic cod (*Gadus morhua*). I. Morphometric parameters and metabolites. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Science* 62, 2854–2863

Lewis, P.J., 1997. Climate trends in Atlantic Canada. In Shaw, RW, ed., *Climate change and climate variability in Atlantic Canada*. Occasional paper 9, 180-183). Dartmouth, Nova Scotia: Environment Canada, Atlantic Region.

Lines, G. and Pancura, M., 2005. *Building Climate Change Scenarios of Temperature and Precipitation in Atlantic Canada Using the Statistical Downscaling Model (SDSM).* Meteorological Service Of Canada, Atlantic Region Science Report Series 2005-9. Dartmouth: Environment Canada. 41 p.

Lines, G., Pancura, M., and Lander, C., 2003. Building climate change scenarios of temperature and precipitation in Atlantic Canada using the statistical downscaling model (SDSM). *14th Symposium on Global Change and Climate Variations, American Meteorological Society Annual Meeting, Long Beach CA*, 1-25

Liverman, D.G.E. 1998. *Relative sea level history and isostatic rebound in Atlantic Canada; based on radiocarbon dated marine molluscs and regional geomorphology*. Abstract Volume, Joint meeting GAC, MAC, APGGQ, IAH, CGU, May 18-20, 1998, Québec City.

Liverman, DGE, 2008. *Killer Snow*. Flanker Press, St. John's.

Montevecchi, WA, 2007. Binary responses of Northern Gannets (*Sula bassana*) to changing food web and oceanographic conditions. *Marine Ecology Processes*, 352, 213-220.

Montevecchi, WA, Myers, RA, 1997. Centurial and decadal oceanographic influences on changes in Northern Gannet populations and diets in the north-west Atlantic: implications for climate change. *ICES Journal of Marine Science* 54, 608-614.

Newell, J. P., 1990. *Spring and summer sea ice and climate conditions in the Labrador Sea, 1800-present.* PhD thesis, University of Colorado.

Peach JA 1975 *The tourism and outdoor recreation climate of Newfoundland and Labrador*. Environment Canada, Atmospheric Environment Service, Downsview, Ontario.

Peach, JA., 1984. *The tourism and outdoor recreation climate of Newfoundland and Labrador*. Downsview, Ont.: Canadian Climate Program, Atmospheric Environment Service.

Price, D. T., McKenney, D. W., Caya, D., and Côté, H., 2001. *Transient Climate Change Scenarios for High Resolution Assessment of Impacts on Canada's Forest Ecosystems*. Report to the Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, July 2001, 42 pp.

Prinsenberg, SJ, Peterson IK, van der Baaren, A., 1997. Interaction between Atmosphere and Ice Cover Off Labrador and Newfoundland from 1962 to 1994. In Shaw, RW ed., *Climate change and climate variability in Atlantic Canada.* Environment Canada, Atlantic region, Occasional paper 9, 195-199.

Regular, PM, Shuhood, F., Power, T., Montevecchi, WA, Robertson, GJ, Ballam, D., Piatt, JF, Nakashima, B, 2009. Murres, capelin, and ocean climate: Inter-annual associations across a decadal shift. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment* 156, 293-302.

Robertson, A., Porter, S., 1993. Recreational Climate of Newfoundland and Labrador. *In* Robertson, A., Porter, S., and Brodie, G., eds. *Climate and Weather of Newfoundland.* St. John's, Creative Publishing, 103-108.

Rose, GA., 2004. Reconciling overfishing and climate change with stock dynamics of Atlantic cod (*Gadus morhua*) over 500 years. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Science* 61, 1553–1557.

Rose, G. A., 2005a. On distributional responses of North Atlantic fish to climate change. *ICES Journal of Marine Science* 62, 1360-1374.

Rose, G.A., 2005b. Capelin (*Mallotus villosus*) distribution and climate: a sea "canary" for marine ecosystem change. *ICES Journal of Marine Science,* 62, 1524-1530.

Ryan, AG. 1993. The Influence of Climate on Park Planning. *In* Robertson, A., Porter, S., and Brodie, G., eds. *Climate and Weather of Newfoundland.* St. John's, Creative Publishing, 109 - 112.

Shaw, J. 2001. *The tides of change: climate change in Atlantic Canada*. Natural Resources Canada, poster.

Shaw, J., Taylor, R.B., Forbes, D.L., Solomon, S., Ruz, M.-H., 1998. Sensitivity of the coasts of Canada to sea-level rise. *Geological Survey of Canada Bulletin,* 505.

Sjare, B., 2007. *Seal / Salmon Fisheries Interactions: The Relationship between climate Change and Seal Predation Pressure on Salmon in Newfoundland and Labrador Rivers.* Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate Report A 1035.

Sjare, B., Stenson, GB, 2010. Changes in the reproductive parameters of female harp seals (*Pagophilus groenlandicus*) in the Northwest Atlantic. *ICES Journal of Marine Sciences* 67, 304-315.

Sjare, B., Thompson, B., Ferguson, S., Simms, E., DeAbreu, R., Lamp, J., 2006. *Understanding the Impacts of Climate Change on Arctic Sea Ice Conditions: A community-based research initiative – landfast ice and ringed seal productivity*. Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, report.

Stokoe, P. 1990. *Implications of climate change for small coastal communities in Atlantic Canada.* Environment Canada.

Vasseur, L and Catto, N. 2008. Atlantic Canada. In Lemmen, D.S., Warren, F.J., Lacroix, J., Bush, E., eds., *From Impacts to Adaptation: Canada in a Changing Climate 2007*. Natural Resources Canada, Ottawa, 119-170.

Vickers, D., Pope, PE, Neis, B., Ripley, P., Clarke, DN, Sweeney, RCH, McCay, BJ, Cadigan, ST, Wright, MC, 1995. *Marine resources and human societies in the North Atlantic since 1500.* Institute of Social and Economic Research, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Wang, XL, 2006. Climatology and trends in some adverse and fair weather conditions in Canada, 1953-2004. *Journal of Geophysical Research D: Atmospheres* 111, D09105.

Wohlleben, T., 1994. *Decadal climate variability in the subpolar North Atlantic.* MSc thesis, University of Victoria.

Labrador

Andersen, F., Lampe, J., Murphy, F., Furgal, C.M. 1999. Labradorimiut perspectives on environmental health. *In* Kalhok, S. (Ed.) *Synopsis of Research Conducted under the 1998/99 Northern Contaminants Program*. Northern Affairs Program, Indian and Northern Affairs Canada, 295-301.

Andersen, F., Lampe, J., Murphy, F., Furgal, C.M., Craig, L. 1999. Country food, nutrition, and health: Developing effective communication strategies in Labrador. *In*, Kalhok, S. (Ed.) *Synopsis of Research Conducted under the 1998/99 Northern Contaminants Program*. Northern Affairs Program, Indian and Northern Affairs Canada, 291-294.

Azetsu-Scott, K. J., 2005. *Time series studies of carbon and transient tracers in the Labrador Sea for understanding global climate change.* Bedford Institute of Oceanography Annual Review.

Barrand, N.E, Bell, T.J., Sharp, M.J. 2010. Recent glacier change in the Torngat Mountains, northern Labrador, Canada. WDCAG 2010: A Spatial Odyssey. 52nd Annual Meeting of the Western Division of the Canadian Association of Geographers. March 25-27, 2010. University of Alberta, Edmonton.

Bell, T., 1987. *Quaternary and geomorphology, glacial history, and relative sea level change in outer Nachvak Fiord, Northern Labrador.* M.Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Bell, T., Chuenpagdee, R., Jacobs, JD, Martin, B., Tucker A, Tytelman, C., Wolf, J., 2009. *Climate Change adaptation in Labrador: consolidating the base*. Labrador Highlands Research Group, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Bell, T., Jacobs JD, Munier A, Leblanc, P., Trant, A., 2008. *Climate Change and Renewable Resources in Labrador: Looking toward 2050*. Proceedings and Report of a conference held at North West River, Labrador, 11-13 March. Labrador Highlands Research Group, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Boyer, C, Chaumont, D., Chartier, I, Roy, AG, 2010. Impact of climate change on the hydrology of St. Lawrence tributaries. *Journal of Hydrology*. *doi:10.1016/j.jhydrol.2010.01.011*

Brown, R., 1975. *Permafrost investigations in Quebec and Newfoundland (Labrador).* Division of Building Research, National Research Council of Canada, Technical Paper 36.

Boudreau, S, Payette, S, Morneau, C., Couturier, S., 2003. Recent decline of the George River caribou herd as revealed by tree-ring analysis. *Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research* 35, 187-195.

Catto, N.R., Jacques Whitford Environmental Ltd., 1998. *Geomorphology and Sea Level History, Lower Churchill River- Lake Melville region, Labrador.* Commissioned report to Newfoundland Power, Labrador Hydro Project.

Cayan, D., Frigon, A, Slivitzky, M, Tremblay, D., Beniston, M., 2002. Investigation of the hydrologic cycle simulated by the Canadian Region Climate Model over the Quebec/Labrador territory. *Advances in Global Change Research* 10, 31-55.

Chubbs, TE, Brazil, J., 2007. The occurrence of Muskoxen, *Ovibos moschatus* in Labrador. *Canadian Field-Naturalist* 121, 81-84.

Clark, P.U., 1984. *Glacial geology of the Kangalaksiorvik-Abloviak region, northern Labrador, Canada.* Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Colorado, 240 pp.

Clark, P.U., 1988. Glacial geology of the Torngat Mountains, Labrador. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 25, 1184-1198.

Clark, P.U., Fitzhugh, W.W., 1991. Postglacial relative sea level history of the Labrador coast and interpretation of the archaeological record. *In* L.L. Johnson, ed., *Palaeoshorelines and Prehistory: An Investigation of Method*, CRC Press, Boca Raton, 189-213.

Communities of Labrador, Furgal, C., Denniston, M., Murphy, F., Martin, D., Owens, S., Nickels, S., Moss-Davies, P. 2005. *Unikkaaqatigiit – Putting the Human Face on Climate Change: Perspectives from Labrador.* Ottawa: Inuit Tapiriit Kanatimi, Nasivvik Centre for Inuit Health and Changing Environments at Université Laval and the Ajunnginiq Centre at the National Aboriginal Health Organization.

Courtois, V., 2008. Sustaining Nitassinan: Facing Climate Change - an Innu Perspective. In Bell, T., Jacobs JD, Munier A, Leblanc, P., Trant, A., *Climate Change and Renewable Resources in Labrador: Looking toward 2050*. Proceedings and Report of a conference held at North West River, Labrador, 11-13 March. Labrador Highlands Research Group, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

D'Arrigo, R., Buckley, B., Kaplan, S., Woolett, J. 2003. Interannual to multidecadal modes of Labrador climate variability inferred from tree rings. *Climate Dynamics* 20, 219-228.

D'Arrigo R., Jacoby G., Buckley, B., Sakulich, J., Frank, D., Wilson, R., Curtis, A., Anchukatis, K., 2009. Tree growth and inferred temperature variability at the North American Arctic treeline. *Global and Planetary Change* 65, 71-82.

D'Arrigo, R., Wilson, R., Liepert, B, Cherubini, P., 2008. On the "Divergence Problem" in Northern Forests: A review of the tree-ring evidence and possible causes. *Global and Planetary Change* 60, 289-305.

Davis, H., 2007. *Inuit Observations of Environmental Change and Effects of Change in Anaktalâk Bay, Labrador*. Master of Environmental Sciences thesis, Queen's University.

Dempson, B., 2002. Spatial and temporal variability in the diet of anadromous Arctic charr, *Salvelinus alpinus*, in northern Labrador. *Environmental Biology of Fishes* 64, 49-62.

Dempson, B., 2008. Ecology and Population Dynamics of North Labrador Arctic Charr: A Model Species for Evaluating impacts of Exploitation and Climate Influences on Population Characteristics. In *Climate Change and Renewable Resources in Labrador: Looking toward 2050, Labrador Highlands Research Group*.

Dempson, JB, Green, JM, 1985. Life history of anadromous arctic charr, Salvelinus alpines, in the Fraser River, northern Labrador. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 63, 315-324.

DeSantis, R. 2008. *Vulnerability and Adaptation to Climate Change in Hopedale, Labrador*. MA Thesis, Department of Geography, University of Guelph.

Deser, C, Holland M, Timlin, M, 2002. Decadal variations in Labrador Sea ice cover and North Atlantic sea surface temperatures. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 107 (C5), 3035.

DeSeve, M., 1999. Transfer function between surface sediment diatom assemblages and sea-surface temperature and salinity of the Labrador Sea. *Marine Micropaleontology* 36, 249-267.

DeVernal, A., Hillaire-Marcel, C., 2006. Provincialism in trends and high frequency changes in the northwest North Atlantic during the Holocene. *Global and Planetary Change* 54, 263-290.

Dickson, R., 1997. From the Labrador Sea to global change. *Nature* 386, 649-650.

Duston, J., Astatkie, T., Murray, SB, 2007. Effect of salinity at constant 10°C on grow-out of anadromous Arctic charr from Labrador. *Aquaculture* 273, 679-686.

Dyke, A., Hooper, J, Harington, C, Savelle, J, 1999. The Late Wisconsinan and Holocene record of walrus (*Odobenus rosmarus*) from North America; a review with new data from Arctic and Atlantic Canada. *Arctic* 52, 160-181.

Emery, W., Brandt, P, Funk, A., Boening, C, 2006. A comparison of sea surface temperature from microwave remote sensing of the Labrador Sea with in situ measurements and model simulations. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 111, C12013, doi:10.1029/2006JC003578.

Emory-Moore, M., Meyer, J., 1991. Origin and economic potential of the placer deposits in the Lake Melville and the Porcupine Strand area of eastern Labrador. *Newfoundland Department of Mines and Energy, Geological Survey Branch,* Open File LAB 939.

Ermine, WJ. 2007. *Nikan Oti – The Future: Understanding Adaptive Capacity in Two First Nations Communities.* Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Felt, L., 2008. Historical Significance and Future Availability of Atlantic Salmon to Peoples of the Labrador Coast within Contexts of Climate Change. In *Climate Change and Renewable Resources in Labrador: Looking toward 2050*, Labrador Highlands Research Group.

Felzer, B., Starley, T., 2001. Evaluation of a regional climate model for paleoclimate applications in the Arctic. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 106(D21): 27.407-27.424.

Fleming, L., Flowers, T., Lane, K., Boase, S., 2008. *Changing Governance and the Governance of Change: Facilitating adaptation across multi-level institutions in Hopedale, Nunansiavut, Labrador.* Arctic Change 2008, ArcticNet Annual Meeting, Québec.

Ford, JD, Pearce, T, Duerden, F, Furgal, C, Smit, B, 2010. Climate change policy responses for Canada's Inuit population: The importance of and opportunities for adaptation. *Global Environmental Change* 20, 177-191.

Foster, D., King, G., 1986. Vegetation pattern and diversity in S.E. Labrador, Canada: *Betula papyrifera* (birch) forest development in relation to fire history and physiography. *Journal of Ecology* 74, 465-483.

Furgal, C., 2003. Climate change and Inuit health: identifying, assessing, and monitoring impacts in Nunavik and Labrador. *Weathering Change* 2(2).

Furgal, C.M.**,** Fletcher, C., and Dickson, C. 2006. *Ways of knowing and understanding: Towards convergence of traditional and scientific knowledge of climate change in the Canadian north*. Report to Environment Canada.

Furgal, CM.**,** Martin, D., Gosselin, P. 2002. Climate Change and Health in Nunavik and Labrador: Lessons from Inuit Knowledge, *In* Krupnik, I., and Jolly, D. (Eds.) *The Earth is Faster Now: Indigenous Observations of Arctic Environmental Change*. Arctic Research Consortium of the United States, Arctic Studies Centre, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., 266-300.

Furgal, C.M., Martin, D., Gosselin, P., Viau, A., Nunavik Regional Board of Health and Social Services/Nunavik Nutrition and Health Committee, Labrador Inuit Association & Labrador Inuit Health Commission, 2002. *Climate Change and Health in Nunavik and Labrador: What We Know from Science and Inuit Knowledge*. Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Furgal, C., Seguin, J., 2006. Climate Change, Health, and Vulnerability in Canadian Northern Aboriginal Communities. *Environmental Health Perspectives* 114, 1964-1970.

Gaston, A. J., 2008. Razorbills (Alcatorda) Follow Subarctic Prey into the Canadian Arctic: Colonization Results from Climate Change? *The Auk* 125, 939-942.

Gaston, A. J., Mallory, M., Nakoolak, J., Woo, K., Lash, T., Davoren, G., Elliott, K, 2005. *CWS seabird monitoring programme: determine population parameters and trends for marine birds in northern Hudson Bay and Hudson Strait*. Report, Nunavut Wildlife Research Permit, no. 699.

Gerdes, R., Hurka, J., Karcher, M, Bhatt, U., Seidel, D., 2003. Greenland and Labrador Sea convection in an ocean sea ice simulation 1948-2002. *Seventh Conference on Polar Meteorology and Oceanography*.

Gosselin, P., Owens, S., Furgal, C., Martin, D, Turner, G., 2006. *Public Health Surveillance and Climate Change Case Study Results in Nunatsiavut.* Faculty of Medicine, Universite de Laval.

Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, 2004. *Northern Agrifoods Development Strategy*. Department of Natural Resources and Department of Labrador and Aboriginal Affairs.

Hardess, L. 2007. *Climate Change Planning Tools for First Nations: Adapting to Climate Variability and Change.* Unpublished research funded by Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate.

Harper, S.L., 2009. *Weather, water, and infectious gastrointestinal illness in the context of climate change in Nunatsiavut, Canada.* M Sc thesis, Department of Geography, University of Guelph.

Hecky, R. E. Hershey, AE, Kling, GW, Lesack, L., Marsh, P. McDonald, M., Nicholson, B., Roulet, T, Smol, JT, 1997. Effects of Climate Change on the Freshwaters of Arctic and Subarctic North America. *Hydrological Processes* 11, 873-902.

Iqbal, MT, Bose, N., 2007. Sizing a hybrid power system for Battle Harbour island in Labrador. *Wind Engineering* 31, 233-245.

Jacobs, JD, Maarouf, A, Perkins, E., 1994. The recent record of climate on the range of the George River caribou herd, northern Québec and Labrador, Canada. *Rangifer* 9, 193-200.

Kase, R., Biastoch, A., Stammer, D., 2001. On the Mid-Depth Circulation in the Labrador and Irminger Seas. *Geophysical Research Letters* 28, 3433-3436.

Kirby, F.T., 1989. Results of an aggregate resource assessment, Birchy Hill, North West River, Labrador. *Newfoundland Department of Mines and Energy*, Open File report 13 F(40).

Klassen, R.A., Paradis, S., Bolduc, A.M., Thomas, R.D., 1992. Glacial landforms and deposits, Labrador (Newfoundland) and eastern Québec. *Geological Survey of Canada,* Map 1814A.

Laing, T.E., Pienitz, R., Payette, S. 2002. Evaluation of limnological responses to recent environmental change and caribou activity in the Rivière George region, northern Québec, Canada. *Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research* 34, 454-464

Lamb, H., 1985. Palynological evidence for postglacial change in the position of tree limit in Labrador. Ecological Monographs 55, 241-258.

Lavers, JL, Jones IL, Diamond, AW, Robertson, GJ, 2008. Annual Survival of North American Razorbills (*Alca torda*) varies with ocean climate indices. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 86, 51-61.

Liverman, D.G.E., 1997. Quaternary Geology of the Goose Bay area. *Newfoundland Department of Mines and Energy*, Current Research, Geological Survey Report 97-1, 173-182.

Loader, S, 2007. *Spatially Explicit Modelling of Topographic and Climatic Influences on Vegetation Distribution in Labrador's Mealy Mountains*. MSc Thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Martin D, Knotsch C, Levesque B, Furgal C, Allen E, Ford E, Saunders C, 2007. *Drinking Water Quality and Climate Change in Nunatsiavut: A Pilot Project for Two Inuit Communities.* ArcticNet Annual Meeting, Victoria, BC.

McLaren, P., 1980. The Coastal Morphology and Sedimentology of Labrador: a study of shoreline sensitivity to a potential oil spill. *Geological Survey of Canada* Paper 79-28.

Meyer, J., 1990. Graphite, muscovite, and heavy-mineral sands exploration in Labrador. *Newfoundland Department of Mines and Energy, Current Research, Geological Survey Branch* Report 90-1, 163-169.

Myers, P., Donnelly, C., 2008. Water Mass Transformations and Formations in the Labrador Sea. *Journal of Climate* 21, 1622-1638.

Munier, A. 2006. *Seedling establishment and climate change: The potential for forest displacement of alpine tundra (Mealy Mountains, Labrador).* M.Sc. thesis, Department of Biology, Memorial University.

Munier, A., Hermanutz L., Jacobs JD, Lewis, K., 2010. The interacting effects of temperature, ground disturbance, and herbivory on seedling establishment: implications for treeline advance with climate warming. *Plant Ecology*.

Mysak LA, Ingram, RG, Wang, J., Van der Baaren, A. 1996. The anomalous sea-ice extent in Hudson Bay, Baffin Bay and the Labrador Sea during three simultaneous NAO and ENSO episodes. *Atmosphere-Ocean* 34, 313-343.

Owens, S., 2005. *Climate change and health among women of Labrador.* M.Sc. Thesis, Faculty of Medicine, Laval University, Québec.

Parks Canada, 2007. *Climate Change and Its Impact on Terrestrial Ecosystems in Torngat Mountains National Park Reserve*. 2007 Annual Report of Research and Monitoring in Torngat Mountains National Park Reserve, 30-31.

Parks Canada, 2007. Climate variability and change effects on char in the Arctic. *2007 Annual Report of Research and Monitoring in Torngat Mountains National Park reserv*e, 31-32.

Paterson, A., Betts-Piper, A., Smol, J., Zeeb, B., 2003. Diatom and Chrysophyte Algal Response to Long-Term PCB Contamination from a Point-Source in Northern Labrador, Canada. W*ater, Air and Soil Pollution* 145, 377-393.

Payette, S., 1993. The range limit of boreal tree species in Quebec-Labrador: an ecological and palaeoecological interpretation. *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology* 79, 7-30.

Payette, S., 2007. Contrasted Dynamics of northern Labrador tree lines caused by Climate Change and migrational lag. *Ecology* 88, 770-780.

Petzold, D. E., 1980. *Synoptic investigations of the summer climate and lake evaporation in Quebec-Labrador*. PhD thesis, Department of Geography, McGill University.

Post, E. and Stenseth, N.C., 1999. Climatic variability, plant phenology, and northern ungulates. *Ecology*, 80, 1322-1339.

Power, G., 1990. Salmonid communities in Quebec and Labrador; temperature relations and climate change. *Polskie Archiwum Hydrobiologii*, 37 (1-2), 13-28.

Power, M., Dempson, J.B., Power, G., Reist, J.D., 2000. Environmental influences on an exploited anadromous Arctic charr stock in Labrador. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 57, 82-98.

Reschny, J**,** 2007. *Mining, Inuit Traditional Activities and Sustainable Development: a study of the effects of winter shipping at the Voisey's Bay Nickel Mine*. MA thesis, Dept of Geography, Memorial University.

Rennie, HG**,** 1990. *North Labrador and the Torngat Co-op: A Soft Systems Analysis of the Response of Coastal Communities to Fisheries Development*. MA thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Robertson, A., Bennike, O., Overpeck, JT, 1998. Labrador Sea variability over decade to millennial time scales. *Paleo Times: the Paleoclimates from Arctic Lakes and Estuaries Newsletter* 6, 42-44.

Rochon, A. de Vernal, A., 1994. Palynomorph distribution in Recent sediments from the Labrador Sea. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* 31, 115-127.

Rollings, K., 1997. *The hydrology of Labrador*. Water Resources Management Division, NL Department of Environment and Labour.

Russell J., Fifield, D., 2001. *Marine bird Important Bird Areas in northern Labrador: conservation concerns and potential strategies.* Canadian Nature Federation, Bird Studies Canada, Natural History Society of Newfoundland and Labrador, 134pp.

Ryan, B., 2006. Geology and geobotany: examples of the influence of local conditions governing alpine plant habitats in the Nain region of Labrador. *Atlantic Geology* 42, 197.

Sable, T., Howell, G., Wilson, D.. Penashue, P., Sillitoe, P., 2007. The Ashkui Project: Linking Western Science and Innu Environmental Knowledge in Creating a Sustainable Environment. In: *Local Science vs. Global Science: Approaches to Indigenous Knowledge in International Development*. New York, Berghahn Books, 109-127.

Short, K., 1978. *Holocene Palynology in Labrador-Ungava: Climatic History and Culture Change on the Central Coast*. PhD thesis, Department of Biology, University of Colorado.

Short, S., Nichols, H., 1977. Holocene Pollen Diagrams from Subarctic Labrador-Ungava: Vegetation History and Climate Change. *Arctic and Alpine Research* 9, 265-290.

Smith, J.S., Bell, T. Rankin, L., 2003. Quaternary Geology and Landscape Change, Porcupine Strand, Labrador. *Current Research, Newfoundland Department of Mines and Energy, Geological Survey,* Report 03-1: 293-305.

Solignac, S., de Vernal, A., Hillaire-Marcel, CM, 2004. Holocene sea-surface conditions in the North Atlantic; contrasted trends and regimes in the western and eastern sectors (Labrador Sea vs. Iceland Basin). *Quaternary Science Reviews* 23, 389-407.

Sutton, J., 2002. *The importance of frost boils for recruitment of arctic-alpine plants in the Mealy Mountains, Labrador*. B. Sc. Honours thesis, Department of Biology, Memorial University.

Sutton, J., Hermanutz, L., Jacobs, JD, 2006. Are Frost Boils Important for the Recruitment of Arctic-Alpine Plants? *Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research* 38, 273-275.

Tarnocai, C., 2003. The Effect of Climate Change on Northern Agriculture in Canada. *Mitteilungen der Bodenkundlichen Gesellschafft,* 101, 135-136.

Thompson, K., Lazier, J., Taylor, B., 1986. Wind-Forced Changes in Labrador Current Transport. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 91(C12), 14261-14268.

Trindade, M., 2008. *On the Spatio-temporal Radial Growth Response of Four Alpine Treeline Species to Climate Across Central Labrador, Canada*. PhD. Thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Vilks, G., Deonarine, B., Winters, G., 1987. Late Quaternary marine geology of Lake Melville, Labrador. *Geological Survey of Canada* Paper 87-22.

Vincent, J.-S., 1989. Quaternary Geology of the Southeastern Canadian Shield. *In* Fulton, R.J., ed., *Quaternary Geology of Canada and Greenland*. Geological Survey of Canada, Geology of Canada 1, 249-275.

Williams, K., 1993. *Coastal geomorphology of Porcupine Strand, Labrador*. Honours B.Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Yang, D., 2005. *Impact of anomalous surface forcing on the sub-polar North Atlantic: Water mass formation and circulation*. PhD thesis, Department of Physics, University of Alberta.

Yao, T., Tang, C., Peterson, I., 2000. Modeling the seasonal variation of sea ice in the Labrador Sea with a coupled multicategory ice model and the Princeton ocean model. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 105(C1), 1153-1165.

Yashayaev, I., Holliday, NP, Bersch, M., van Aken, HM, 2008. The history of the Labrador Sea Water: production, spreading, transformation and loss. In: Dickson RR, Meincke, J., Rhines, P., eds. *Arctic-subarctic ocean fluxes: defining the role of the Northern Seas in climate*. Springer, New York, doi:10.1007/978-1-4020-6774-7

Yurich, C. 2006. *The effects of altitude and site on soil chemistry, seed bank, and soil temperature in the Mealy Mountains.* Master's of Environmental Studies Report, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Yurich, N. 2005. T*he effects of snowmelt on the development and insect burden of Labrador Willow (Salix argryocarpa Anderss.): implications for climate change.* Master's of Environmental Science Report, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Newfoundland

Alam, H., 2009. *Environmental and economic impacts of oil spills in Placentia Bay*. M. Environmental Science Thesis, Memorial University.

Ambler, D.C., 1985. *The flood of January 1983 in Central Newfoundland.* Inland Waters Directorate, Atlantic Region. Department of Environmental Conservation, Government of Newfoundland.

Andrews, D., 2005. *Beach spawning of capelin (Mallotus villosus) on the northeast coast of Newfoundland.* M.Sc. thesis, Department of Biology, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Anion, DW, Berger, AR., 1996. *Assessing the State of the Environment of Gros Morne National Park*. Proceedings of the workshop on environment research and monitoring held at Gros Morne National Park, November 7-9, 1996. Parks Canada, Ottawa.

Arifujjaman, MD, Iqbal, MT, Quaicoe, JE, 2008. Energy capture by a small wind-energy conversion system. *Applied Energy* 85, 41-51.

Batterson, M.J., 1998. *Quaternary History, Palaeo-Geography, and Sedimentology of the Humber River Basin and Adjacent areas*. Ph.D. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Batterson, M.J., 2001. *Landforms and surficial geology of the Stephenville map sheet (NTS 12B/10), Newfoundland.* Newfoundland and Labrador Geological Survey, Map 2001-016.

Batterson, M.J., Liverman, D.G.E., Ryan, J., Taylor, D., 1999. The assessment of geological hazards and disasters in Newfoundland: an update. *Current Research (Newfoundland and Labrador Geological Survey),* 99-*1*, 95-123.

Batterson, M., McCuaig, S., Taylor, D. 2006: Mapping and assessing risk of geological hazard on the northeast Avalon Peninsula and Humber Valley, Newfoundland. *In* Current Research, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, Department of Natural Resources, Geological Survey, Report 2006-1, 147-160.

Bell, T., Batterson, M.J., Liverman, D.G.E., Shaw, J., 2003. A New Late-Glacial Sea-Level Record for St. George’s Bay, Newfoundland. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 40, 1053-1070.

Bell, T., Liverman, D.G.E., Batterson, M.J., Sheppard, K., 2001. Late Wisconsinan Stratigraphy and Chronology of Southern St. George’s Bay, Southwest Newfoundland: a Re-appraisal. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 38, 851-869.

Bell, T., Smith, I.R., Renouf, M.A.P. 2005. Postglacial Sea-Level History and Coastline Change at Port au Choix, Great Northern Peninsula, Newfoundland. *Newfoundland and Labrador Studies*, 20, 9-31.

Berger, A, Bouchard, A., Brookes, I.A., Grant, D.R., Hay, S.G., Stevens, R.K., 1992. Geology, topography, and vegetation, Gros Morne National Park, Newfoundland. Geological Survey of Canada Miscellaneous Report 54.

Blackler, T., Iqbal, MT, 2005. Pre-feasibility study of wind power generation in Holyrood, Newfoundland. *Renewable Energy* 31, 489-502.

Blundon, P., 2006. *Coastal Geomorphology of Holyrood Beach*. BSc Honours thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Bobanović, J., Thompson, K., Desjardins, S., Ritchie, H., 2005. Forecasting Storm Surges along the East Coast of Canada and the North-eastern United States: The Storm of 21 January 2000. *Atmosphere-Ocean* 44, 151-161.

Bobba, G.A., Jeffries, D.S., Singh, V.P., 1999. Sensitivity of Hydrological Variables in the Northeast Pond River Watershed, Newfoundland, Canada, Due to Atmospheric Change. *Water Resources Management,* 13, 171-188.

Boger, R., 1994. *Morphology, Sedimentology, and Evolution of two Gravel Barachoix Systems, Placentia Bay*. M.Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Bonnell, SJ., 1998. *The Cumulative Environmental Effects of Proposed Small-Scale Hydroelectric Development in Newfoundland, Canada*. MA thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Bouillon, DR, Haedrich, RL, 1985. Growth of silver eels (*Anguilla rostrata*) in two areas of Newfoundland. *Journal of Northwest Atlantic Fish Science* 6, 95-100.

Brake, K.K., 2008. *An all-hazard assessment of the Marystown area, Burin Peninsula, Newfoundland and Labrador.* M. Environmental Science thesis, Memorial University.

Brklacich, M., Woodrow, M., Lebel, M., Vodden, K., Wilson, M., Reed, M., Gallaugher, P., Pierce, J., 2007. *A Comparative Assessment of the Capacity of Canadian Rural Communities to Adapt to Uncertain Futures*. Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report A1234.

Cameron Consulting Ltd., AMEC, Catto, NR, 2009. *Water Resources Public Infrastructure Vulnerability Assessment for Placentia, Newfoundland.* PIEVC Climate Change Infrastructure

Vulnerability Assessment, Report to Engineers Canada and Environment and Conservation, Government of NL.

Carrera, G., Vaníček, P, 1988. A comparison of present sea level linear trends from tide gauge data and radiocarbon curves in eastern Canada. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 68, 127-134.

Catto, N.R., 1994. Anthropogenic pressures and the dunal coasts of Newfoundland. In Wells, P.G., Ricketts, P.J. (Eds.), *Coastal Zone Canada 1994, Co-operation in the Coastal Zone, Bedford Institute of Oceanography,* 5, 2266-2286.

Catto, N.R., 1999. Embayed Gravel Coastlines of Conception Bay, Newfoundland: Climate Variation, Geomorphic Response, and Management Issues. *Salzburger Geographische Arbeiten*, Salzburg, Austria, 34, 119-142.

Catto, N.R., 2002. Anthropogenic pressures on coastal dunes, southwest Newfoundland. *The Canadian Geographer*, 46, 17-32.

Catto, N.R., 2003. *Erosion at Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve*. Report to Tourism, Recreation, and Parks, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador.

Catto, N.R., 2004a. Storm Variability and North Atlantic Oscillation impacts on beach sedimentation and geomorphology, Eastern Newfoundland. Abstract, *Coastal Zone Canada 2004*, St. John's, June 2004.

Catto, N.R, 2004b. *Impacts and Adaptations to Climate Change in Atlantic Canada: communities, fisheries, & tourism*. Southern Gulf of St. Lawrence Coalition workshop, Bouctouche, NB, 12 Nov 2004.

Catto, N., 2005a. Flooding Hazard Identification, Mapping, and Vulnerability Assessment in Newfoundland, Canada. *European Geoscience Union, Vienna, Geophysical Research Abstracts* 7.

Catto, N., 2005b. Urban rivers and flooding in northeast Avalon. *Geological Association of Canada, Newfoundland section, 2005 annual technical meeting*; Abstracts 41(2-3), 175-176.

Catto, N.R., 2006a. More than 16 Years, More than 16 Stressors: Evolution of a Reflective Gravel Beach 1989-2005. *Géographie physique et Quaternaire* 60, 49-62.

Catto, NR., 2006c. *Climate Change and Coastal Erosion in Newfoundland*. Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Research Network, Natural Resources Canada.

Catto, N.R., 2007a. *Resource-based activities in Atlantic Canada: Adaptations to Climate Change.* Natural Resources Canada and Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Agency workshop, Moncton, New Brunswick.

Catto, N.R., 2007b. Coastal Response to Tropical Cyclones, Extra-Tropical Storms, and the NAO in Atlantic Canada. *Quaternary International* 167 (supplement).

Catto, N.R., Catto, G., 2005. *Climate change and the sustainability of northwest North Atlantic communities: Examples from Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island, Canada.* Environment, Economy and Civilization-The 21st Global Program (EECGP) Sustainability of the Islands Meeting, Towada, Japan.

Catto, N.R., Catto, G., in press. Climate Change and Variation, and Sustainability of Coastal Communities: examples from Newfoundland & Labrador, and Prince Edward Island, Canada. In Malcolm, C., and Walsh, D., eds., *Sustainability of Coastal Communities*. McGill-Queen's University Press.

Catto, N.R., Edinger, E., Foote, D., Kearney, D., Lines, G., DeYoung, B., Locke, W., 2006. *Storm and Wind Impacts on Transportation, SW Newfoundland*. Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report A 804.

Catto, NR, Etheridge, B., 2006. Sensitivity, Exposure, and Vulnerability to Petroleum Pollution of Gravel Beaches, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland, Canada. *WIT Transactions on Ecology and the Environment*, 88, 225-236.

Catto, N.R., Griffiths, H., Jones, S., Porter, H., 2000. Late Holocene sea level changes, eastern Newfoundland. *Current Research (Newfoundland and Labrador Geological Survey),* 2000-1, 49-59.

Catto, N.R., Hickman, H., 2004. *Flood hazard and vulnerability in Newfoundland communities.* Office of Critical Infrastructure and Emergency Preparedness Canada.

Catto, N.R., Hooper, R.G., Anderson, M.R., Scruton, D.A., Meade, J.D., Ollerhead, L.M.N., Williams, U.P. 1999. Biological and geomorphological classification of Placentia Bay: A preliminary assessment. *Canadian Technical Report of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 2289.

Catto, N., Paone, L., Forbes, D., Liverman, D. 2002a. Natural Processes and Anthropogenic Influences, Conception Bay South, Newfoundland, Canada: Resistible Forces meet Moveable Objects. Abstract, *American Association of Geographers Annual Conference* 2002, Los Angeles.

Catto, N.R., Paone, L., Forbes, D., Liverman, D., 2002b. Natural Processes, Anthropogenic Influences, and Sustainability Issues, northeast Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland. *Ocean Management Research Network Conference*, Ottawa, 25-27 October 2002.

Catto, N.R., Parewick, K., 2008. Hazard and Vulnerability Assessment and Adaptive Planning: Mutual and Multi-lateral Community-Researcher Communication, Arctic and Atlantic Canada. *In* Liverman, D., ed., *Communicating Geoscience*. Geological Society of London 305, 123-140.

Catto, N.R., St. Croix, L., 1998. Urban geology of St. John's, Newfoundland. In P.F. Karrow, O.L. White (Eds.), *Urban Geology of Canadian Cities*. St. John's, Newfoundland: Geological Association of Canada, 445-462.

Catto, N.R., Scruton, D.A. Ollerhead, L.M.N., 2003. The coastline of Eastern Newfoundland. *Canadian Technical Report of Fisheries and Aquatic Science, 2495.*

C-CORE, 2005a. *Characterization of Ice-Free Season for Offshore Newfoundland*. C-CORE Report R-04-093-341.

C-CORE, 2005b. *Calculation of Iceberg Collision Risk during ice-free season*. C-CORE Report R-04-093-341, addendum.

Chmura, G., Pohle, G., Van Guelpen, L., Page, F., Costello, M., 2008. *Climate Change and Thermal Sensitivity of Commercial Marine Species.* Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate report, *http://www.geog.mcgill.ca/climatechange/index.htm*

Christopher, T. K., 1999. *Paleolimnology in an urban environment; the history of environmental change in St. John's, Newfoundland*. PhD thesis, Department of Biology, Memorial University.

Clark, D. S., Green, J. M., 1991. Seasonal variation in temperature preference of juvenile Atlantic cod (*Gadus morhua*), with evidence supporting an energetic basis for their diel vertical migration. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 69, 1302-1307.

Clark, G.M., Schmidlin, T.W., 1992. Alpine periglacial landforms of eastern North America: a review. *Permafrost and Periglacial Processes* 3, 225-230.

Clarke KD, Scruton, D., 1999. Brook trout production dynamics in the streams of a low fertility Newfoundland watershed. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 128, 1222-1229.

Colbo, M.H., Lomond, T.M., Perez, J.M., Cutler, G.C., 1999. Can impoverished aquatic insect communities be used for water quality monitoring? *Canadian Society of Environmental Biology, 37th Annual Meeting, Edmonton, Alberta, Proceedings*, 115–123.

Colbourne, E. 1995. *Oceanographic conditions and climate change in the Newfoundland region during 1994*. Report, Department of Fisheries and Oceans.

Daley, L., 2002. *Anthropogenic Impact on Salix arctica, Cape St. Mary's*. Masters of Environmental Science thesis, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Dalley, KL, Taylor, PD, Shutler, D, 2008. Nest-site characteristics and breeding success of three species of boreal songbirds in western Newfoundland, Canada. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 86, 1203-1211.

Dalley, KL, Taylor, PD, Shutler, D, 2009. Success of migratory songbirds breeding in harvested boreal forests of northwestern Newfoundland. *Condor* 111, 314-325.

Daly, J.F., Belknap, D.F., Kelley, J.T. Bell, T. 2007. Late Holocene sea-level change around Newfoundland. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 44, 1453-1465

Danard, M., Munro, A., Murty, T. 2003. Storm surge hazard in Canada. *Natural Hazards* 28, 407-431.

Davis, A.M., 1993. The Initiation and Development of Peatlands in Newfoundland and their response to Global Warming. *In* Hall, J., and Wadleigh, M., eds., *The Scientific Challenge of our changing environment*, Royal Society of Canada, IR93-2, p. 24-25

Davoren, G.K., Montevecchi, W.A., 2003. Signals from seabirds indicate changing biology of capelin biology. *Marine Ecology Progress Series,* 258, 253-261.

Davoren, G.K., Montevecchi, W.A., Anderson, J.T., 2003. Search strategies of a pursuit-diving marine bird and the persistence of prey patches. *Ecological Monographs,* 73, 463-481.

Dawe, E. G., Hendrickson, LC, Colbourne, EB, Drinkwater, KF, Showell, MA, 2007. Ocean climate effects on the relative abundance of short-finned (*Illex illecebrosus*) and long-finned (*Loligo ealeii*) squid in the northwest Atlantic Ocean. *Fisheries Oceanography* 16, 303-316.

Debnath, S.C., 2009. *Raspberry Development Project: Field Evaluation Under Organic Farming Condition.* Final Research Project Report (Proposal No. 53592). AAFC Atlantic Cool Climate Crop Research Centre, St. John's, NL, Report

Dempson, J. B., O'Connell, MF, Cochrane, MN, 2001. Potential impact of climate warming on recreational fishing opportunities for Atlantic salmon, *Salmo salar L*., in Newfoundland, Canada. *Fisheries Management and Ecology* 8, 69-82.

Doniol-Valcroze, T., Berteaux, D., Larouche, P., Sears, R., 2007. Influence of thermal fronts on the habitat selection of four rorqual whale species in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. *Marine Ecological Progress, Series* 335, 207–213.

Etheridge, B., 2005. *The Sedimentology, Morphology, and Sensitivity to Petroleum Pollution of Five Gravel Beaches, Southern Shore, Newfoundland.* M. Environmental Science thesis, Memorial University.

Etheridge, B., Catto, N.R., 2005. Sedimentology, Morphology, and Sensitivity to Petroleum Pollution of Gravel Beaches, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland. *Canadian Association of Geographers* 2005 Conference, London, Ontario.

Fenco Newfoundland Limited, 1985. *Hydrotechnical study of the Badger and Rushy Pond areas*. Report to NL Department of Environment, and Environment Canada.

Forbes, D.L., Liverman, D.G.E., 1996. Geological indicators in the coastal zone. In A.R. Berger W.J. Iams (Eds.), *Geoindicators: Assessing rapid environmental changes in earth systems*. Rotterdam: Balkema, 175-192.

Forbes, D.L., Manson, G.K., Chagnon, R., Solomon, S., van der Sanden, J.J., Lynds, T. L., 2002. Nearshore ice and climate change in the southern Gulf of St. Lawrence. *Ice in the environment: Proceedings of the 16th IAHR International Symposium on Ice, Dunedin, New Zealand, 2-6 December, 2002.*

Forbes, D.L, Parkes, G., O'Reilly, C., Daigle, R., Taylor, R., Catto, N., 2000. Storm-surge, sea-ice, and wave impacts of the 21-22 January 2000 storm in coastal communities of Atlantic Canada. *Canadian Meteorological and Oceanographic Society, 34th Congress, Victoria, BC, 29 May - 2 June 2000.*

Gibson, R.J., Haedrich, R.L., 1988. The exceptional growth of juvenile Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*) in the city waters of St. John's. Newfoundland, Canada. *Polskie Archiwum Hydrobiologii*, 35, 385-407.

Grant, DR, 1989. Quaternary geology of the Atlantic Appalachian region of Canada. *In* Fulton, RJ., ed., *Quaternary Geology of Canada and Greenland*. Geological Survey of Canada, Geology of Canada, 1, 393-440.

Griffiths, H., 1999. *Coastal Geomorphology and sedimentology, Whiffen Head-Ship Harbour area, Placentia Bay.* Masters of Environmental Science report, Memorial University.

Halifax Global Management Consultants, 2008. *Newfoundland Forest Sector Strategy, Final Report*. Forest Engineering & Industry Services Division, Forestry Services Branch, Natural Resources, Newfoundland & Labrador.

Hamlyn, CJ., 1995. *The Morphology, Composition, and Characteristics of a Coastal Beach at St. Stephen's, St. Mary's Bay, Newfoundland*. BA Honours thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Head, E. J. H., Sameoto, DD, 2007. Interdecadal variability in zooplankton and phytoplankton abundance on the Newfoundland and Scotian shelves. *Deep-Sea Research II* 54, 2686–2701.

Henderson, E.P., 1968. Patterned ground in southeastern Newfoundland. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* 5, 1443-1453.

Hermanutz, L., Mann, H., Anions, M.F., Ballam, D., Bell, T., Brazil, J., Djan-Chékar, N., Gibbons, G., Maunder, J., Meades, S.J., Nicholls, W., Smith, N., Yetman, G., 2002. *National recovery plan for Long's Braya (Braya longii Fernald) and Fernald's Braya (Braya fernaldii Abbe).* National Recovery Plan No. 23. Recovery of Nationally Endangered Wildlife (RENEW), Ottawa, Ontario, 33pp.

Hermanutz, L., Tilley, S., Kemp, J., Bell, T., Dixon, P., Nicholls, W., Donato, E., 2004. *Risk assessment of insect pests and pathogens on endangered plants of the Limestone Barrens of Newfoundland – Final report to the Endangered Species Recovery Fund.* St. John's, Canada: Memorial University of Newfoundland, Department of Biology.

Hickman, H. 2006. *Flood Hazard and Vulnerability in Newfoundland Communities*. M. Sc. Thesis, Environmental Science, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Hicks, D., 1995. *The morphology, composition, and characteristics of a coastal beach at Flower's Cove, the Great Northern Peninsula, Newfoundland: a study of strandflat coasts*. BA Honours Thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Hill, B.T., Clarke, W., 1999. *Ice conditions in Conception Bay* (Test Report TR-1999-02). St. John's, Newfoundland: National Research Council Canada, Institute for Marine Dynamics.

Hill, B.T., Ruffman, A., Drinkwater, K., 2002. Historical record of the incidence of sea ice on the Scotian Shelf and the Gulf of St. Lawrence. *In Ice in the Environment, Proceedings of the 16th IAHR International Symposium on Ice, Dunedin New Zealand, 2-6 December, 2002, International Association of Hydraulic Engineering and Research*, 16-23.

Hudak, J., Singh, P. 1984. Scleroderris canker in Newfoundland. In: Manion, P D., ed. *Scleroderris sympocanker of conifers: proceedings of an international symposium*; 1983 June 21-24; Syracuse, NY. The Hague, Netherlands: Martinus Nijhoff/Dr W. Junk Publishers; p. 25.

Hughes, P., Blundell, A, Charman, DJ, Bartlett, S, Daniell, JRG, Wojatschke, A, Chambers, FM, 2006. An 8500 cal. year multi-proxy climate record from a bog in eastern Newfoundland: contributions of meltwater discharge and solar forcing. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 25, 1208-1227.

Hughes, P., Daley, T., Blundell, A., Charman, D., Barber, K., Street-Perrott, A,. Loader, N., Odoni, N., Chambers, F., 2006. Terrestrial responses to Holocene climatic change on the eastern seaboard of Newfoundland. *American Geophysical Union 87(Fall Meeting Suppl.)*, 2006 fall meeting, San Francisco.

Ingram, D., 2004. *Coastal geomorphology, erosion, and anthropogenic stresses, Sandbanks Provincial Park, southwestern Newfoundland*. Honours BSc thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Ingram, D., 2005. *An Investigation of the role of tidal variation on storm surge elevation and frequency in Port-aux-Basques, Newfoundland*. M. Environmental Science, research report, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Jacobs, J. D., Banfield, C.E., 2000. Aspects of the hydroclimatology of Newfoundland under a varying climate. In *Contributions to IHP-V by Canadian Experts. Canadian National Committee for the International Hydrological Programme (IHP)* (IHP-V/Technical Documents in Hydrology/No. 33). Paris: UNESCO.

Jones, S.E., 1995. *A study of the morphology and sedimentology of a coastal beach in Mobile Harbour, Newfoundland, in conjunction with shoreline evolution and sea level rise*. Honours BSc Thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Khan, MA, Parrish, CC, Shahidi, F, 2006. Effects of environmental characteristics of aquaculture sites on the quality of cultivated Newfoundland blue mussels (*Mytilus edulis*). J*ournal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* 54, 2236-2241.

Khan, MJ, Iqbal, MT, 2004. Wind Energy Resource map of Newfoundland. *Renewable Energy* 29, 1211-1221.

Levac, E., 2003. Palynological records from Bay of Islands, Newfoundland; direct correlation of Holocene paleoceanographic and climatic changes. *Palynology* 27, 135-154.

Levac, E., Mudie, P., 2003. Millennial-scale variability in Holocene paleoceanographic records from the eastern Canadian margin. *Abstracts with Programs - Geological Society of America*.

Lewis, K.P., 2005. *Habitat and Predatory Relationships of Red Squirrels in Different Newfoundland Forests*. Ph.D. thesis, Cognitive and Behavioural Ecology, Department of Biology, Memorial University.

Liverman, D.G.E., 1994. Relative sea-level history and isostatic rebound in Newfoundland, Canada. *Boreas*, 23, 217-230.

Liverman, DGE, Batterson, MJ, Taylor, D, 2003. Geological Hazards and Disasters in Newfoundland – Recent Discoveries. *Newfoundland Department of Mines and Energy, Geological Survey*, Report 03-1, 273-278.

Liverman, D.G.E., Batterson, M.J., Taylor, D., Ryan, J., 2001. Geological hazards and disasters in Newfoundland. *Canadian Geotechnical Journal*, 38, 936-956.

Liverman, D., Catto, N.R., Batterson, M.J., 2006. Geological hazards in St. John's. *Newfoundland and Labrador Studies,* 21, 71-96.

Liverman, D.G.E., Forbes, D.L., Boger, R.A., 1994a. Coastal monitoring on the Avalon Peninsula. *Current Research (Newfoundland and Labrador Geological Survey),* 94-1, 17-27.

Liverman, D.G.E., Forbes, D.L., Boger, R.A., 1994b. Coastal monitoring on the Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland. In P.G. Wells, P.J. Ricketts (Eds.), *Coastal Zone Canada 1994, Co-operation in the Coastal Zone, Bedford Institute of Oceanography,* 5, 2329-2344.

Locke, JC**.**, 1996. *Socio-economic Impact Assessment Auditing: a Critique Using the Case Study of the Hibernia Offshore Oil Development Project*. MA thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Lomond, T.M., 1997. *Can a naturally impoverished boreal Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, and Trichoptera (EPT) fauna serve as an indicator of water quality?* Unpublished M.Sc. thesis, Department of Biology, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Maillet, G. L., Pepin, P.,Craig, JDC, Fraser, S., Lane, D., 2005. Overview of biological and chemical conditions on the Flemish Cap with comparisons of the Grand Banks shelf and slope waters during 1996–2003. *Journal of Northwest Atlantic Fisheries Science* 37, 29–45.

Marko, JR, 1996. Small icebergs and iceberg fragments off Newfoundland: Relationships to deterioration mechanisms and the regional iceberg population. *Atmosphere-Ocean* 34, 549-579.

Marko JR, Fissel, DB, Wadhams, P, Dowdeswell, JA, Kelly PM, Thompson, WC, 1991. *Implications of Global Warming for Canadian East Coast Sea-Ice and Iceberg Regimes over the next 50 to 100 years*. Canadian Climate Centre, Report 91-9, Atmospheric Environment Service, Downsview, Ontario.

Martin, C., 2004. *Climatology and Historical Snowcover of the Big Level Plateau, Gros Morne National Park, Newfoundland*. M.Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

McMillan, A., 2006. *Channel-Port-aux-Basques: Exercise Dolphin. Community Profile, Emergency Response to Climate Change Impact on Atlantic Communities*. Report to Health Canada.

McNeil, M., 2009. *Vulnerability of Selected Beaches to Petroleum Contamination, Placentia Bay, NL, Canada.* MSc thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

McNeil, M., Catto, NR. 2009. Vulnerability of Selected Beaches to Petroleum Contamination, Placentia Bay, NL, Canada. European Geosciences Union, Vienna, April 2009; *EGU 2009-5900*.

Mercer, D., Sheng, J., Greatbaytch, R.J., Bobanovic, J. 2002. Baratropic waves generated by storms moving rapidly over shallow water. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 107(C10):16-1 -- 16-17.

Murty, T.S., Greenberg, D.A. 2002. Numerical simulation of the storm surge of January 1982 on the south coast of Newfoundland. *Atmosphere-Ocean*, 25.

Nakashima BS, Taggart CT, 2002. Is beach-spawning success for capelin, *Mallotus villosus* (Müller), a function of the beach? *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 59: 897–908.

Narayanan, S., Carscadden, J., Dempson, J.B., O'Connell, M.F., Prinsenberg, S., Reddin, D.G., Shakell, N., 1995. Marine climate off Newfoundland and its influence on Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*) and capelin (*Mallotus villosus*). In Beamish, R.J. (Ed.), *Climate change and northern fish populations*. Canadian Special Publication of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences 121, 461-474.

Neigh, C. S. R., Tucker, CJ., Townshend, RG, 2007. Synchronous NDVI and surface air temperature trends in Newfoundland; 1982 to 2003. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 28, 2581-2598.

Nichols, C., 1994. *Sedimentology and Geomorphology of McIver's Cove, Newfoundland*. Honours B.Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Nichols, C., 1995. *Sedimentology, Geomorphology, and Stability of Peter's River Beach, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland*. Contractual report to Department of Fisheries and Oceans.

Norman, J., 2009. *A study of Coastal Erosion rates on the Eastern Hyper-Oceanic Barrens of Cape Bonavista, Newfoundland.* BSc Honours Thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Ommer RE and the Coasts Under Stress Research Project Team, 2007. *Coasts Under Stress: Restructuring and Social-Ecological Health.* Montreal: McGill-Queens Press.

Oprisan, M., 2007. Remote community wind-hydrogen-diesel energy solution: The case of Ramea Island, Newfoundland. *Proceedings of 2007 Non-Grid-Connected Wind Power Systems - Wind Power Shanghai 2007,* 165-169.

O'Reilly, C.T., Forbes, D.L., Parkes, G.S. 2003. Mitigation of coastal hazards: Adaptation to rising sea levels, storm surges, and shoreline erosion. *Proceedings, Annual Conference - Canadian Society for Civil Engineering* 2003, 423-432.

O'Reilly, C.T., Forbes, D.L., Parkes, G.S. 2005. Defining and adapting to coastal hazards in Atlantic Canada: facing the challenge of rising sea levels, storm surges and shoreline erosion in a changing climate. *Ocean Yearbook*, 19, 189-207.

Ouellet, P., Savard, L., Larouche, P., 2007. Spring oceanographic conditions and northern shrimp *Pandalus borealis* recruitment success in the northwestern Gulf of St. Lawrence. *Marine Ecological Progress, Series* 339, 229–241.

Owens, EH, 1994. *Coastal Zone Classification System for the National Shoreline Sensitivity Mapping Program*. OCC Limited, Environment Canada.

Paone, L., 2003. *Hazard Sensitivity in Newfoundland Coastal Communities – impacts and adaptations to Climate Change: a case study of Conception Bay South and Holyrood, Newfoundland.* M.Sc. Thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Paone, L., Catto, N., Forbes, D.L., Liverman, D., 2003. *Coastal hazard vulnerability, Conception Bay South -Holyrood, NL: impacts and adaptations to climate variability.* Joint Annual Meeting of the Canadian Quaternary Association and the Canadian Geomorphology Research Group, Halifax, Nova Scotia, June 8-12, 2003.

Parkes, G.S., Ketch, L.A., 2002. Storm-surge climatology. *Geological Survey of Canada*, Open File 4261.

Pennell, C., 1993. *Geomorphology of Biscay Bay Brook, Newfoundland.* Honours B.Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Petersen, I., 2003. *Long Range Forecasting of the Iceberg Population on the Grand Banks.* Fisheries and Oceans Canada, *www.mar.dfo-mpo.gc.ca/science/ocean/seaice/Posters/Iceberg_Nov2003.pdf.*

Petersen, I., 2005. *Long-Range Forecasting of Iceberg Numbers on the Grand Banks*. Fisheries and Oceans Canada, *www.mar.dfompo.gc.ca/science/ocean/seaice/Pictures/Icebergs/IcebergForecast05Peterson.pdf*

Picco, R., Khan, A.A. Rollings, K., 2003. *Badger flood 2003 situation report*. Newfoundland and Labrador Department of Environment, Water Resources Management Division, http://www.env.gov.nl.ca/env/env/waterres/Reports/Reports.asp.

Pike, A., 2004. *Impact of dust from the T'Railway through Norris Arm.* Unpublished B.Sc. report, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Pink, D. 2004. *Analysis of Beach Litter Volumes, Sources, and Movements on Selected Coastlines of the Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland and Labrador*. M. Environmental Science thesis, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Pittman, D., 1995. *Geomorphology of Western Brook dune field, Gros Morne National Park, NL*. BSc thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Pittman, D., 2004. A*nalysis of Coastal Geomorphological Processes on a Boreal Coarse Clastic Barrier: Long Pond Barachois, Conception Bay, Newfoundland.* M. Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Pittman, D., Catto, N.R., 2001. Newfoundland's Coastal Dunes as Geoindicators. In A.R. Berger, D.G.E. Liverman (Eds.), *Geoindicators for Ecosystem monitoring in Parks and Protected Areas*. Parks Canada Ecosystem Science Review Reports 018, 43-51.

Prentice, N., 1993. *The nature and morphodynamics of contemporary coastal sediments at Topsail Beach, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland.* Honours B.A. thesis, Department of Geography, University of Sheffield, Sheffield, U.K.

Proudfoot, D., Grant, D.R., Batterson, M.J., 1988. *Quaternary Geology of Western Newfoundland*. Geological Association of Canada, Field Trip A 6, Guidebook.

Rada, P., 2009. *Impacts of Climate Change and Variability on Tourism in Western Newfoundland*. MA Thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Rahman, F., 2009. *Water quality and trend analysis of selected water bodies of Placentia, Newfoundland and Labrador*. MSc. Thesis, Department of Biology, Memorial University.

Ramsey, D, 1993. *Land Competition Issues Affecting Agriculture in Newfoundland and Labrador*. MA thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Rao, A.S., 2007. *Putting two and two together: coastal conservation and restoration to prevent climate change disasters.* Final Report to Walter and Duncan Gordon Foundation, 38 pp. http://www.gordonfn.org/resfiles/ARao_FinalReport.pdf

Rast, T. L. 1999. *Investigating palaeo-Eskimo and Indian settlement patterns along a submerging coast at Burgeo, Newfoundland.* Unpublished M.A. thesis, Department of Anthropology, Memorial University.

Reid, P., 2000. *Environmental Impact of the East Coast Trail, Bay Bulls-Witless Bay, Newfoundland.* Masters of Environmental Science report, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Renouf, M. A. P., Bell, T., 2008. Dorset Palaeoeskimo skin processing at Phillip's Garden, Port au Choix, northwestern Newfoundland. *Arctic* 61, 35-47.

Richter, S., Barnard, J., 2004. *Impacts of Climate Change on Hydroelectric Generation in Newfoundland.* Climate Change Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, Report A283.

Rose, M., L. Hermanutz. 2004. Are boreal ecosystems susceptible to alien plant invasion? Evidence from protected areas. *Oecologia* 139, 467-77.

Rose-Taylor, C, 2007. *Acoustic Seabed Classification of Demersal Capelin Spawning Habitat in Coastal Northeast Newfoundland*. MSc thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Ruffman, A., 1995. Comment on: "The Great Newfoundland Storm of 12 September 1775" by Anne E. Stevens and Michael Staveley. *Bulletin of the Seismological Society of America*, 85, 646-649.

Ruffman, A., 1996. The Multidisciplinary Rediscovery and Tracking of “The Great Newfoundland and Saint-Pierre et Miquelon Hurricane of September 1775”. *The Northern Mariner* 6 (3), 11-23.

Ruppert JLW, Fortin M-J, Rose GA, Devillers, R., 2009. Atlantic cod (*Gadus morhua*) distribution response to environmental variability in the northern Gulf of St. Lawrence. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Science* 66, 909-918.

Scruton, D., Clarke, KD, Roberge, MM, Kelly, JF, Dawe, MB, 2005. A case study of habitat compensation to ameliorate impacts of hydroelectric development: Effectiveness of re-watering and habitat enhancement of an intermittent flood overflow channel. *Journal of Fish Biology* 67(B), 244-260.

Scruton, D., Pennell, CJ, Bourgeois, CE, Goosney, RF, King, L., Booth, RK, Eddy, W, Clarke, KD., 2008. Hydroelectricity and fish: A synopsis of comprehensive studies of upstream and downstream passage of anadromous wild Atlantic salmon, *Salmo salar*, on the Exploits River, Canada. *Hydrobiologica* 609, 225-239.

Seguin, J., 2006. *Assessment of the Capacity of the Emergency Response and Public Health Systems in Atlantic Coastal Communities to Cope with and Adapt to Extreme Weather Events Exacerbated by a Changing Climate.* Canadian Climate Impacts and Adaptations Directorate, report.

Setterington MA, Thompson ID, Montevecchi, WA, 2000. Woodpecker abundance and habitat use in mature balsam forests in Newfoundland. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 64, 335-345.

Shaw, J., Gareau, P., Courtney, R.C., 2002. Palaeogeography of Atlantic Canada 13-0 kyr. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 21, 1861-1878.

Shaw, J., Taylor, R.B., Forbes, D.L., Solomon, S., 2001. Sea level rise in Canada. In Brooks, GR, (Ed.), A synthesis of geological hazards in Canada. *Geological Survey of Canada Bulletin,* 548, 225-226.

ShawMont Newfoundland Limited, 1986. *Rushoon flood study report*. Report to NL Department of Environment and Environment Canada.

Shawmont Martec, 1985. *Hydrotechnical Study of the Placentia area flood plain.* Contract report to Newfoundland Department of the Environment and Environment Canada under the Canada-Newfoundland Flood Damage Reduction Program, 2 volumes.

Sheppard, G.L., 2005. *Natural mortality and movement of juvenile cod (Gadus spp.) inhabiting eelgrass (Zostera marina) in coastal Newfoundland waters.* M.Sc. Thesis, Department of Biology, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Sheppard Green Engineering and Associates Limited. 1996. *Flood risk mapping study of Carbonear, Victoria, Salmon Cove, Whitbourne, Heart's Delight, Winterton, Hant's Harbour.* Report to Department of Environment, Water Resources Division.

Short, K.J, 2007. *A spatial comparison of abundance and diversity of zooplankton assemblages in Bonavista Bay, Newfoundland*. B.Sc. Honours thesis, Department of Biology, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Simms, A., 2002. GIS and aquaculture: assessment of soft-shell clam sites. J*ournal of Coastal Conservation* 8, 35-47.

Sigursveinsson, S, 1985. *The Utilization of Bogs for Grassland Farming: A Comparative Study of Resource Development in Newfoundland and Iceland*. MA thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Slaney, K., 2006. *Wetlands Within the Torbay Municipal Boundary*. M. Environmental Science, research report, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Slater, J., 2005. *Statistical downscaling of temperature and precipitation for climate change impact assessment of rare plants on the limestone barrens of northwestern Newfoundland*. B.Sc. Honours Thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University.

Smith, I.R., Bell, T., Renouf, M.A.P. 2005. Testing a Proposed Late Holocene Sea-Level Oscillation using the 'Isolation Basin' Approach, Great Northern Peninsula, Newfoundland. *Newfoundland and Labrador Studies*, 20, 33-55.

Smith, L., Catto, N.R., Liverman, D., Forbes, D., 2004a. *Coastal hazard vulnerability, Conception Bay South-Holyrood, NL: Impacts and adaptations to climate variability*. St. John's: Coastal Zone Canada 2004.

Smith, L., Liverman, D., Catto, N.R., Forbes, D., 2004b. *Coastal hazard vulnerability as a Geoindicator, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland, Canada*. International Geological Union Congress 2004, Firenze.

Speller, R., 2001. C*oastal Management Issues, Cape St. Mary's, NL*. M. Environmental Science, report, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Stetham, C, Jamieson B., Schaerer, P., Liverman, D., Germain, D., Walker, S., 2003. Snow avalanche hazard in Canada: a Review. *Natural Hazards* 28, 487-515.

Stevens, A.E. 1995. Reply to Comments on "The great Newfoundland storm of 12 September 1775". *Bulletin of the Seismological Society of America*, 85, 650-652.

Stevens, A.E., Staveley, M., 1991. The great Newfoundland storm of 12 September 1775. *Bulletin of the Seismological Society of America*, 81, 1398-1402.

Stokoe, P. 1988. *Socio-economic assessment of the physical and ecological impacts of climate change on the marine environment of the Atlantic region of Canada, phase 1.* Ottawa, Environment Canada.

Stokoe, P. 1990. *Implications of climate change for small coastal communities in Atlantic Canada.* Environment Canada.

Strickland, D. 2002. *Coastline classification and oil spill sensitivity on the South East Avalon Peninsula*. Honours B.Sc. thesis, Department of Earth Sciences, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Taggart, C.T., Nakashima, B.S., 1987. The density of Capelin (*Mallotus villosus* Miller) eggs on spawning beaches in Conception Bay, Newfoundland. *Canadian Technical Report of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences,* 1580.

Taylor, C., 1994. The formation of soil- frost related patterns along the Hawke Hills. B.Sc. thesis, Dept. of Geography, Memorial University.

Taylor, T., 1994. *Coastal land management, town of Conception Bay South.* Honours BA thesis, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Templeman, N.D., 2007. *Placentia Bay-Grand Banks Large Ocean Management Area Ecologically and Biologically Significant Areas.* Canadian Science Advisory Secretariat Research Document 2007/052. Fisheries and Oceans Canada, 21 pp.

Thompson, K.R., Bernier, N.B., Chan, P. 2009. Extreme sea levels, coastal flooding and climate change with a focus on Atlantic Canada. *Natural Hazards*, 51, 139-150.

TRO Engineering, 2002. *TL 214: Condition Assessment and Recommendations for Upgrading. http://n225h099.pub.nf.ca/hyd2003B/files/applic/AppSectionGtab3.pdf*

Trzcinski, MK, Walde SJ, Taylor, PD, 2005a. Stability of pitcher-plant microfaunal populations depends on food web structure. *Oikos* 110, 146-154.

Trzcinski, MK, Walde SJ, Taylor, PD, 2005b. Local interactions in pitcher plant communities scale-up to regional patterns in distribution and abundance. *Environmental Entomology* 34, 1464-1470.

Vickers, D., Pope, PE, Neis, B., Ripley, P., Clarke, DN, Sweeney, RCH, McCay, BJ, Cadigan, ST, Wright, MC, 1995. *Marine resources and human societies in the North Atlantic since 1500.* Institute of Social and Economic Research, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Weather Engineering Corporation of Canada, Ltd. 1982. S*tudy of Wreckhouse Wind Effect in the Codroy Valley along TL-214.* Report to Newfoundland & Labrador Hydro.

Weiland, F., Catto, N.R., 2000. *Chance Cove Provincial Park*. Report to Tourism, Culture and Recreation, Newfoundland and Labrador.

Whelan, J., 2000. *Coastal Geomorphology, Gooseberry Cove*. Honours B.Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

White, M., 2000. *Geomorphology of Biscay Bay Beach, Newfoundland*. Honours B.Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

White M. 2002. *A preliminary assessment of slope stability and rockfall hazard, St. Brendan's, Bonavista Bay, Newfoundland*. M. Environmental Science project report, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Wiese FK, Robertson, GJ. 2004. Assessing seabird mortality from chronic oil discharges at sea. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 68, 627-638.

Wilbert, C.J., Buskirk, S.W., Gerow, K.G. 2000. Effects of weather and snow on habitat selection by American martens (*Martes americana*). *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 78, 1691–1696.

Winter, G., 1996. *Fluvial geomorphology, North River, Newfoundland.* Honours B.Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Wright, G., 2004. *Coastline classification and geomorphic processes at Ferryland Beach*. Honours B.Sc. thesis, Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.